This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·
Y LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIE
S · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFO
D UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVERS
NFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD U
VERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
ARIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·
Y LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIE
S · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFO
D UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVERS
NFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD U

RD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSI
ANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFORD U
IVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY
RARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES -
TY LIBRARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
ES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFO
RD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSI
ANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFORD U
IVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY
RARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES -
TY LIBRARIES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
ES - STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES - STANFO

AUG 11 1906

THE REGISTER

OF THE

PARISH OF HACKNESS,

Co. YORK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1906.

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society

Vol. XXV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1906.

The Register

OF THE

Parish of Hackness

Co. York.

1557—1783.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THE REV. CHARLES JOHNSTONE

AND

MISS EMILY J. HART.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1906.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

The Registers of Hackness Parish commence in the year 1557, and those transcribed in the present volume are contained in two Books, one dating from 1557 to 1653, and the other from 1653 to 1783. These Books are written upon parchment and were rebound in vellum during the Incumbency of the late Rev. Joseph Irvin, who was Vicar of Hackness from 1841 to 1856.

The first volume which covers the years 1567 to 1653 contains fifty-five leaves, and the second 1653 to 1783 contains sixty-one leaves. A large portion of the Register was inscribed by John Richardson, who subscribed himself "The Parish Register," and who appears to have held that office from 1630 to 1668 at least. His signature appears for the last time in that year, but two later pages seem to be in his handwriting, though they are not signed.

The handwriting of the Registers varies considerably. In the Elizabethian portion the letters, though very small, are beautifully formed, and retain the Gothic character, the capitals being specially decorative. The pages subscribed by John Richardson also display much care in the formation of the letters, but towards the close of the succeeding century the Registers are much more carelessly written, and the orthography suggests that the entries were made by a succession of somewhat illiterate Parish Clerks. As a whole the Registers are fairly legible, but in some instances the entries are much defaced, and I have here to acknowledge the invaluable assistance of Dr. Francis Collins, whose great skill and long experience rescued from oblivion many words and phrases which would otherwise have been lost.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE		V., VI.
REGISTER I.	BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, BURIALS, &c. ..	1
REGISTER II.	PUBLICATION OF BANNS 1653—1657 ..	78
	MARRIAGES 1653—1676	82
	BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS 1653—1676 ..	89
	BURIALS 1653—1661	99
	MARRIAGES 1677—1753 BAPTISMS AND BURIALS 1677—1783	107
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES 1754—1785		161
INDEX OF NAMES		167
INDEX OF PLACES		191
ERRATUM..		193

THE REGISTER

OF THE

PARISH CHURCH OF HACKNESS

From the year of our Lord 1567.

VOLUME I.

The Register of all the Names of Mariages Christeninges and Burialles for the p'ishe Church of Hacknes from the yeare of our Lord 1567.

1566 (?)

Impr. Willm. Murton the sonne of Robt. Murton was bap. the xxth.
Item Richard Dekinson the sonne of George Deckinson bap. xxvth of.
Avis Munkeman the daughter of Robt. Munkeman bap. the xx of.
Fraunces Aclam the daughter of Thomas Aclam was bap. xijth of
Richard Pickrin the sonne of Thomas Pickrin was baptised the
Ralphe Foxe the sonne of John Foxe was baptised the xxjth of Feb.
Elisabeth Richarson the daughter of Xpofer Richar. was baptised
Philip Robinson the sonne of William Robinson was baptised
Elisabeth Keld the daughter of John Keld was baptised
Fraunces Petty the daughter of William Pettv was baptised

1567

Fraunces Lounsbroughe the daughter of John Loun. bap. xxij June
Willm Diekinson the sonne of John Dekinson bap. the same day
Fraunces Collin the daughter of Willm. Collin was bap. the same day
Robt. Cockrill the sonne of William Cockrill was bap. xxth of June
Elizabeth Shiminge the dau. of William Shiminge bap.—of July
Thomas Dekinson the sonne of William Dekinson bap. xx August
Xpofer Langdale the sonne of Richard Langdalle was baptised
Elizabeth Clarke the daughter of John Clarke bapt. xijth October
Joan Cockrill the daughter of John Cockrill bapt. xixth of October
Xpofer Mannell the sonne of Thomas Mannell bapt. ix November
Elizabeth Simson the daughter of Richard Symson bapt. xxiij Nov.
Edmonde Apleby the sonne of Robt. Aplebye bapt. vij December
Jane Keld the daughter of Thomas Keld was baptised the same day
Jane Paite the daughter of Robt. Paite was baptised xiiijth of Dec.
Oliver Parkin the sonne of John Parkin was bapt. sixt daye of Jan.
Annes Dickinson the daughter of John Dekinson bapt. xviij January
Jane Bosse the daughter of George Bosse was baptised the same day

Ingram Stonas the sonne of John Stonas was baptised xxv of Jan.
Elisabeth Lounsbroughe the dau. of Wm. Lounsb. bapt. the same day
Wm. Watson the sonne of John Watson bapt. the j day of Feb.
Fraunces Foxe the daughter of John Foxe baptised the same day
John Tranmer the sonne of Frauncis Tranm[er] bapt. xxij February
Wm. Foxe the sonne of Wm. Foxe was baptised the same day
Robt. Beswicke the sonne of Willm. Beswicke bapt. xxj of March

1568

Ingram Hay the sonne of Charls Hay was baptised the xiiij of April
Ingram Woodus the sonne of Robt. Woodus was bapt. the same daye
Thomas and Jane Kendall the children of Xpofer Kendall were baptised xxvth of Aprill 1568

William Ashton — Mr. Ingram Proctor
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Jane Awdus the daughter of Henry Awdus bapt. xxxth day of Maye
Willm. Taylor the sonne of Thomas Tayler baptised the vjth of June
Edmund Eston the sonne of Richard Eston was baptised viijth June
Ingram Wood the sonne of Thomas Wood baptised the xxvij of June
Alnnas Munkman the daughter of Wm. Munkman bapt. j of August
Mary Aclam the daughter of Thomas Aclam bapt. xxixth August
William Robinson the sonne of William Robinson bapt. xixth Sep.
Isabell Cockrill the daughter of Henry Cockrill bapt. the same day
Ellis Tayler the daughter of William Tayler baptised the same day
Robt. Foxe the sonne of John Foxe was baptised the xth of October
Mary Foxe the daughter of the said John was baptised the same day
Robt. Gilson the sonne of Henry Gilson was bapt. xxviij of October
Alis Turner the daughter of Henry Turner was baptised
Ellis Trott the daughter of Robt. Trott was bapt. the xxvijth of Feb.
Katherine Lounsbroughe daughter of John Lounsb. bapt. vjth March
Alis Cowlson the daughter of Wm Cowlson was baptised same day

1569

Ralphe Foxe the sonne of Robt. Foxe was baptised x of Aprill
Willm. Salven the sonne of Edmund Salven bapt. xxix of May.
Alis Newell was baptised the same day
Katherine Bois the daughter of Thomas Bois was baptised xix June
Thomas Horne the sonne of Richard Horne bapt. the same day
Thomas Munkeman was baptised the xth day of Julye
Mary Aplebye the daughter of Robt. Aplebye bapt. xxiiijth of Aug.
Thomas Dekinson the sonne of John Dekinson was baptised

MARIAGES 1566.

John More and Alles Trotte was maryed the xxix of September
Richard Simson & Margaret Yonge was maried the vj of October
Willm. Spence & Alis Robson was maryed the xiij of October
Willm. Cockrill & Margrett Dekinson was maryed xx of October
Thomas Sowley & Em Bowlande was maryd the iij of November
John Foxe & Alis Robinson was maried the xvij of November
Robt. Parkin & Katherin Pickrin was maried xxvjth of November
John Clarke & Elisabeth Watson was maried the xxv of January

1567

Thomas Parkin and Grace Mychell was maried xiij of June
Thomas Cowlson & Genett Collin was maryed the same daye
William Cowlson and Bettris Dikinson was maryed x of July
William Robinson and Elisabeth Stanerige was maryed iijth of Aug.
Thomas Woode & Margrett Beswicke was maryed the xij of October
Philip Stor & Margrett Owston was maryed the xviijth of January

1568

Henry Turner & Alis Boulmer was maryed the xvjth of Maye
James Harwade & Anne Robson was maryed the xiijth of June
Henry Preston & Ellis Jackson was maryed the xjth of Julye
John Neuell & Jane Tranm[er] was maryed the xxvth of Julye
Thomas Shiminge & Alis Lousbrough was maryed ixth of August
Thomas Bois & Jane Tayler was maryed the same daye
Thomas Steriker & Annas Robinson was maryed the xixth of Sep.

Mr. Ingram Preston
Willm. Ashton — Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Thomas Parkin & Genett Audus was maryed xxiiij of September
Willm. Tompson & Annas Bettanson was maryed the same daye
John Munkman & Margrett Tranm[er] was maryed the xxj of Nov.
John Ryplay & Elline Parkin was maryed the same daye

1569

George Dekinson & Jane Mathew was maryed xx January 1569

CHRISTENINGS 1570.

Willm. Herd the sonne of Richard Herd bapt. the xjth of November
Ingram Cockrill the sonne of Henry Cockrill baptised xxvjth of Dec.
Willm. Newell the sonne of John Newell was baptised xiij January
Peter Munkman the sonne of John Munkman was bap. xxij of Feb.
Michaell Foxe the sonne of John Foxe was bap. xxiij of February
Annas Petty the daughter of Willm. Petty baptised the same daye

MARIAGES.

Willm. Hodgson & Annes Munkman was maryed the xijth day of
Willia. Allanson & Alyson Foxe were maryed the xviij of Nov.
Michaell Tublay & Mary Proctor was maried the xxth of November
William Dickson & Elisabeth Dickinson was mar. xxvth of Nov.
George Robson & M'grett Dickonson was maryed the same daye

BURIALLS.

Henry Turner had a child buryed the xij of November named John
Jennett Pickeringe was buryed the xxiiijth of November
Robt. Trott was buryed the xvij day of December
Elisabeth Baylle was buried the xxvjth of December
Robt. Dickinson had a child buried the j of January named Ingram
Willm. Herd was buried the vjth day of Januarye
John Apleby sonne of Willm. was buryed the ixth of Januarye
Genett Apleby was buried the xvth day of Januarye
John Trott was buryed the xxvth of Januarye
Michaell Foxe was buried the xxvj of Februarye
Margrett *Cowlson was buried* the firste of March 1572

Elisabeth Tayler was buried ixth of Julye

CHRISTENINGS 1571

Thomas Steriker had a child christened xxvth Mar. named Ingram
John Dickinson had a child christened xxxth Mar. named Katherin
Henry Tranm[er] had a child christened the j of May named Eleene
Robt. Murton had a child christened iiijth of May named Robt.
Robt. Cowltus had a child cristened the same day named Jane
George Dickinson had a child cristened xxvj of May named Jane
Margrett Robson had a child cristened viijth of June named Thomas
William Cockerill had a child cristened xij of June named Ingram
Edmund Saven had a child christened xxiiij of June named Barbarye
William Rashe had a child christened ij of July named Robarte
William Cowlson had a child christened vijth of July named Robarte
Thomas Parkin had a child christened viij of July named Barbary
Richard Pickeringe had a child christened ixth of July named Ralphe

William Ashton — Mr. Ingram Proctor
Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

1572

Richard Eshdall had a child christened x of August named Ellis
Willm. Tayler had a child christened the same day named Elisabeth
Xpofer Foxe had a child christened the xxiiijth of Aug. named James
Mr. Michaell Tubley had a child christened xjth of Septemb. Stephen
Robart Roger had a child christened the xij of Octo. named Xpofer
Robert Dickinson had a child christened xv of Oct. named Emmothe
George Wasson had a child christened xvth of Nov. named Emmothe
Anthony Birsall had a child christened xix of Novr., Ingram
Robt. Apleby had a child christened xxvij of Nov. calld Katherin
George Robson had a child christened xth of December named Jane
Johne More had a child christened jth of January called Thomas
Alis Foster had a child christened xj of January called M'grett
John Pickrin had a child christened xiiij of Jan. named Katherin
Willm. Dickson had a child christened xxvth Jan. called Elisabethe
Laurence Harwood had a child christened xxiijth Feb. named Willm.

1573

Robt. Shepard had a child christened xxth of Marche calld Robt.
Richard Herd had a child christened xvijth of Aprill called Alis
Thomas Aclam had a child christened xixth of Aprill Jane
John Foxe had a child christened vth of July calld Genett
Richard Langdalle had a child christened viij July calld Stephen
John Cockrill had a child christened xiiijth of Aug. calld Henry.
Mr. Ralphe Ward had a child christened xxjth Aug. named Ellis
John Grene had a child christened xxiijth of August named Jane
Henry Gilson had a child christened xxxth of August called Annas
John Stonas had a child christened xj of September called Henry

BURIALLS 1572

John Cowlson was buryed the ij of Maye
Richard Cowlson was buryed the ixth of Maye
Mary Salven was buryed xxvj of June

John Brathwhaite was buryd xxviij of Julye
John Greene was buryed iijth of August
Ellen Shedgefeld was buryed the viijth of August
John Allanson was buryed xjth of August
Mary Tublay was buryed ixth of September
Barbary Saven was buryed the xjth of September
Willm. Horne was buryed the xxvjth of September
Annas Munkman was buryed the xth of October
May Fetherston was buryed the xxvjth of October
Fraunces Foxe was buryed the ixth of November
Philip Herd was buryed the xxvjth of December
Richard Cowlson was buryed the iiij of December
Annas Robson was buryed the xviijth of December

William Ashton
Mr. Ingram Procter
Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Thomas Steriker was buryed the vth of January
Peter Munkeman was buryed the xxijth of February
Katherin Wodows was buryed the vjth of Marche
Annas Herd was buryed the xijth of Marche

1573

John Simson senr. was buried the xxvjth of Aprill
John Simson junr. was buried the xxvijth of Aprill
Willm. Herd was buryed xvijth of Maye
Margrett Wood was buryed the xxxjth of Julye
Robt. Parkin was buryed the ixth of August
Fraunces Ward was buryed the xxij of August
Ellis Warde was buryed the same day
Genett Murton was buryed the xxijth of September
John Robson was buryed the xxiijth of September
Andrew Birkeld was buryed the xxiiijth of September
Ingram Horne was buryed the xvijth of October
Jane Apleby was buryed the xxvjth of October
Robt. Lounsbroughe was buryed the xxixth of October
Jane Foxe was buryed the xxiijth of February
Robt. Fuster was buryed the xxjth of Marche

1574

Emmoth Tayler was buryed the ijth of Aprill
Elisabeth Huntrodes was buryed the xvj of Aprill

MARYAGES 1572

John Grene & Alis Munkman was maryed the xjth of Maye
Adam Cowlson & Jane Cursur was maryed the xxth of Julye
Richard Allanson & Annas Coulson were maryed iijth of August
Willm. Sedman & Elizabeth Robinson were maryed xiiijth of Sep.
Thomas Burton & Jane Dickinson were maryed the ixth of Nov.

1573

Richard Johnson & Isabell Collin were maryed the vjth of Maye
Ralphe *Ward & Fraunces Appell* were maryed ixth of June
Robt. Munkeman & Annas White were maryed the ij of Julye

Henry Brathwhaite & Elisabeth Langdalle maryed xviijth of Aug.
Ralphe Carre & Jenett Sedman were maryed vjth of September
Robt. Ward & Ellin Dickinson were maryed xj of October
Xpofer Collin & Elisabethe Robinson were maryed the xth of Nov.
Roger Snipe & Annas Steriker were maryed xxijth of November
John Sedman & Jane Woodus were maryed xxviijth of November
John Clarke & Eme Souter were maryed the sixt of February

1574

Willm Carter & Elisabeth Coop[er] were maryed xxiiij of October
Willm. Steriker & Elisabeth Wattson were maryed vij of November
Nicholas Bottrell & Elisabeth Anderson were maryed ix of Nov.
Richard Steriker & Fraunces Maythew maryed xxviij of November

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton — Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Richard Lounsbroughe & Elisabeth Collin were maryed xxviij Nov.
Thomas Addeson & M'grett Huntrodes were maryed xxiij of Nov.

BURIALLS 1572 (4 ?)

William Robinson had a child buryed vijth of Maye called Jane
John Birkill was buryed the vijth of Maye
Ralphe Foxe was buryed the xvijth of Maye
Ingram Harison was buryed xxvth of June
John Dickinson was buryed the xxjth of October
Genett Wansforthe was buryed the xvijth of November
Margery Snype was buryed the ixth of Januarye
Ritchard Eshdall was buryed the xixth of Februarye
Ritchard Pickrin was buryed the xxth of Februarye
William Grene was buryed the second daye of Marche
Elisabeth Coop[er] was buryed the xxiijth of Marche

1575

Anthonye Stor was buryed the second of Aprill
Genett Corthe was buryed the vjth of Aprill
Jenett Addyson was buryed the xxth of Aprill
Thomas Robson was buryed the xxvjth of Aprill
Isabell Gibson was buryed the first daye of Maye
Philip Robinson was buryed the third day of Maye
Fraunces Dickinson was buryed the iiijth of Maye
Ellin Robinson was buryed the xviijth of Maye
Annas Coultus was buryed the xxjth of Maye
John Gibson was buryed the xxxj of Maye
Alison Robson was buryed the vijth of June
Stephen Birdsall was buryed the viijth of June
Annas Trott was buryed the xxvij of Julye
John Keld was buryed the xjth of September
Thomas Mannell was buryed the xvj of September

CHRISTENINGS 1573

Thomas Ward had a child christened the ixth of Oct. called Laurence
William Allanson had a child christened xjth of Oct. called Ingram
Xpofer Foxe had a child cristened the same day called Ralphe

John Foxe had a child christened xxxjth of October called Jane
Henry Brathwaite had a child christened viij of Nov. called Barbarye
Willm. Robinson had a child christened the first of Jan. called Jane
Xpofer Musgrave had a child christened the xvjth of Jan. called Jane
John Lounsbroughe had a child christened xxiiijth of Jan. called Ellin
Thomas Taylor had a child christened the same day called Margrett
William Harison had a child christened xxvth of Jan. called Ingram
Henry Preston had a child christened xth of Feb. called Elisabethe
John Brathwhaite had a child christened xixth Mar. called Katherin

1574

Katherin Parkin had a child christ. xxviijth of Marche called William

	Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Mr. William Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Will. Cockrill

John Harison had a child christened the iiij of April named Thomas
Anthony Birdsall had a child christened xxv of Aprill called Stephen
William Pettye had a child christened the ijth Maye called Janne
John Munkman had a child christened the xixth May called Ellis
Robt. Munkman had a child christened the xxth Maye calld George
William Lounsbroughe had a child christened same day named Jane
Robt. Paite had a child christened the xxiijth of May named Ingram
Nicholas (blank) had a child christened the xxvjth May named Willm.
Margrett Tomson had a child christened xxviijth Maye named Richard
John Newell had a child christened viijth August named Annas
Willm. Shiminge had a child christened the ixth June called Willm.
John Dickinson had a child christened xxth June calld Allis
Robt. Dickinson had a child christened xxijth of Aug. calld Thomas
Robt. Shepard had a child christened xxiiijth Sep. calld Mathew
Willm. Cowlson had a child christened xiijth of Oct. calld Elisabethe
Richard Horne had a child christened xvth of Nov. named Richard
Henry Cockrill had a child christened xxvijth Jan. named Elisabeth
Adam Cowlson had a child christened xxxth Jan. named Thomasin
Frauncis Tranm[er] had a child christened the first of Feb. Henrye.
John Grene had a child christened xxjth of February called Willm.
Willm. Carrell had a child christened xxiijth of Feb. called Thomas
Robt. Cowltus had a child christened xxvjth of Feb. called Robt.
Richard Robson had a child christened xxth of Marche called Thomas
John Wasson had a child christened xxiiijth of Marche named Robt.

1575

Willm. Robinson had a child christened xxvjth Marche calld Thomas
Thomas Keld had a child christened xvth of Aprill named Prudens
Roger Foxe had a child christened xxixth of Aprill called John
Willm. Robinson had a child christened viijth of Maye called Elene
Richard Symson had a child christened xxxth of June called Anne
William Dickinson had a child christened xth of Julye named A
William Harison had a child christened xxiiij of Julye named Willia.
Robt. Aplebye had a child christened iiijth Sep. named Margerye
Thomas Addison had a child christened ixth Sep. named Annas
Thomas Shiminge a child christened xxxth Sep. named Elis.

George Robson had a child christened ijth of Oct. calld Annas
Thomas Aclam had a child christened the same daye named Dorytie
Richard Langdalle had a child christened xiiij Oct. named Thomas
Willm. Steriker had a child christened xxiij of Oct. named Ellis
Henry Dickinson had a child christened vjth Nov. M'grett

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

MARIAGES 1575

Thomas Shiminge & Ellis Collin were maryed xxxth of Maye
Symond White & Margrett Herde were maryed iij of Julye
Stephen Ward & Anne Staper were maryed x of Julye
Thomas Cockrill & Diones Wheldrake were maryed xxiiij of Julye
George Keld & Ellis Dickinson were maryed xxxth of October
Thomas Jackson & Eme Robson were maryed vth of November
John Coverlay & Jane Keld were maryed xijth of November
George Herd & M'grett Faresyde maryed the viijth of December

1576

John Skewth and M'gery Symson were maryed the xxth of Maye
John Lounsbroughe & Jane Birkill maryed xxiiijth of June
Philip Story & Maude Lounsbroughe maryed first of Julye
Mr. Michaell Tubley & Mrs. Mary Will'mson maryed second of Julye
Willm. Sedman & Elisabethe Birkill were maryed viijth Julye
Willm. Herd & Esabell Craven were maryed the same daye
Robt. Coultus & Annas Snipe was maryed xxijth of Julye
Willm. Marshall & Jane Cowlson maryed xij of August
Roger Simson & Maude Bridkirke were maryed xxviij of October
Thomas Bowre & M'grett Collin was maryed iiijth of November
Henry Wilkinson & M'grett Walker were maryed first of December

1577 (?1576)

his is
vidently
art of 1576

Frauncis Clarkson & Ann Eston were maryed xiijth of Januarye
John Gilpin & Elisabeth Tranmer were maryed xxijth of Januarye
Thomas Conceitte & M'grett Cooper were maryed xxvijth of Januarye
John Bordge & Eme Boye was maryed the same daye
John Bridkirke & Jenett Snype were maryed third of Februarye
Nicholas Browne & Jenett Newell maryed the same daye.

BURIALLS 1575

Alison Hunter was buryed the xxth of September
George Dickinson was buryed the xxiijth of September
Richard Symson was buryed the xxviijth of September
Jenett Coop[er] was buryed the fourth daye of November
William Murton was buryed the fifte daye of November
Richard Collin was buryed the xth day of November
John More was buryed the xxij of November
Alison Lithe was buryed the xxiiij of November
Francis Hodghson was buryed the first of December

Mr. Ingram Procter George Langdalle
William Ashton Mr. William Yonge Willm. Cockrill

John Steriker was buryed xvijth of December

Annas Addison was buryed xxvth of December
Elisabeth Bottrell was buryed iiijth of Januarye
Genett Cowlson was buryed viijth of Januarye
Thomas Collin was buryed xiiij of Januarye
M'grett Store was buryed xxij of Januarye
John Herison was buryed the same daye
Robt. Keld was buryed the xxiijth of Januarye
Thomas Foxe was buryed second of Februarye
William Keld was buryed xiiijth of Februarye
Alison Brigam was buryed xxijth of Februarye
Robt. Foxe was buryed the xxiijth of Februarye
Willm. Newell was buryed xijth of Marche
Ellis Raper was buryed the xvth of Marche
Roger Snype was buryed the xvijth of Marche
Alison Foxe was buryed the xviijth of Marche

1576

Thomas Cooper was buryed the second of Aprill
Ralphe Keld was buryed the ixth of Aprill
Robt. Wansforthe was buryed the xth of Aprill
John Foxe was buryed the vjth of Maye
Willm Dickinson was buryed xxxjst of Maye
Robt. Snype was buryed xxiijth of August
Ingram Jonesone was buryed the xxth of September
John Lounsbroughe was buryed xxix of October
John Redshaw was buryed the xxvij of November
George Dickinson was buryed the xxviijth of November
Thomas Beswicke was buryed the xxixth of November
John Wilkinson was buryed the vth of December
Henry Andous was buryed the xth of December
Willm. Rashe was buryed the xxijth of December
Annas Bourdge was buryed the xxxjth of December
John Tayler was buryed the second of Januarye
Willm. Herd was buryed the xxxjth of Januarye
Thomas Aclam was buryed the xxijth of Februarye
Annas Knags was buryed the xijth of Marche
Ellis Wasson was buryed the xjth of Marche
Thomas Tubley was buryed the xvijth of Marche

1577

Ralphe Ward had a child buryed the vjth of April named John
Nicholas Bottrell was buried the xth of Aprill
Thomas Addison had a child buryed xvjth Aprill Elisabeth

	Mr. Ingram Procter	George Langdalle
William Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge	Willm. Cockrill

Annas Porrett the daughter of Jane Porett bur. xxvijth of Aprill
John Fletcher was buried xxiiijth of Maye
John Lounsbroughe the son of Richard was bur. xxvijth of Maye
John Audous was buryed the second day of Julye
Willm. Musgrave was buryed the xijth of August
Willm. Redshawe was buryed the sixt of September
Johanna Murton daughter of Xpofer Murton bur. xij of November

Willm. Hangdalle was buryed the viijth of December
Ellis Foxe the wife of Edmunde Foxe was bur. xiiijth of December
Richard Collin was buryed the xxiijth of Januarye
John Batte the sonne of John Batte was buryed the same daye
Robt. Munkman was buryed the xijth of Marche
Genett Taylor was buryed the same daye

1578

Thomas Deckinson was buryed the xxvjth of Marche
Robt. Aplebye was buryed the same daye
John Robinson was buryed the xxvth of Aprill
Robt. Paite was buryed the xvjth of June
Laurence Harwoode was buryed the same daye
Thomas Adison was buryed the xxvth of June
M'grett Foxe the wife of Xpofer Foxe was buryed xxixth of Julye
Elina Lounsbroughe was buryed the xxxjth of August
Willm. Pickrin the sonne of Henry Pickrin bur. xvijth of September
Agnes Cowlson was buryed the xxiiijth of November
Thomas Cockrill was buryed the vijth of December
Genett Milner the wife of James Milner was bur. jth of Februarye
M'grett Poskett the daughter of Thomas was buryed the same daye
Stephen Wilkinson the sonne of Henry Wilkinson buryed vjth Feb.
John Beswicke the sonne of Willm. Beswicke was buryed viijth Feb.
Agnes Foxe the wife of John Foxe was buryed viijth of Marche
John Doores the sonne of Willm. Doores was bur. xijth of Marche

1579

Robt. Maye was buryed the xixth of June
Alison Newell was buryed the xiiijth of August
Joan Plumber the daughter of George was buryed xxxth of August
Willm. Hodgson junior was buryed the xth of September
Johan Langdalle the daughter of George was bur. xxijth of Sep.
Cecilie Deconsone was buried the xviijth of November
George Stoneas the sonne of John Stoneas was bur. xxiiijth of Nov.

William Ashton — Mr. Ingram Procter
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

William Wasson the sonne of John Wasson was bur. xxviij of Nov.
Elisabethe Beswicke the dau. of William Beswicke bur. same daye
Thomas Shiminge was buryed the xxvjth of December
Genett Gilpin was buryed the xxviijth of Februarye

1580

Thomas Keld senr. was buryed the xixth of Aprill
Elizabeth Robinson the wife of Willm. Robinson bur. xixth of Maye
Ellin Cockrill the daughter of Henry Cockrill bur. the xxth of Maye
Henry Garbott the sonne of Laurence Garbett was bur vij of June
Bettris Rashe was buryed the ixth of June
Agnes Wilkenson was buryed the xth of June
John Birkill was buryed the xvij of August
Robt. Cockrill the sonne of Willm. Cockrill was buryed ijth of Oct.
Genett Parkin the wife of Thomas Parkin was buryed xxjth of Oct.

Dyones Foxe the wife of Willm. Foxe was bur. the second of Nov.
Bettris Cowlson the wife of Willm. Cowlson buryed xxjth of Nov.

1581

Genett Bridkirke the daughter of John was buryed xxiiij of Sep.
Willm. Newell the sonne of Willm. Newell was buryed xxjst of Oct.
Willm. Dickinson the sonne of Willm. Dickinson bur. the vj of Nov.
Elisabeth Foxe the wife of Willm. Foxe was buryed xxvjth of Dec.
Willm. Herd senr. was buryed the xvth of Januarye
Margrett Herd the wife of George Herd was bur. xvijth of Januarye
Mathew Chapman was buryed the same daye
John Cockrill was buryed the xixth of Januarye
Katherene Herd was buryed the xxijth of Januarye
John Newell was buryed the xxvij of Januarye
Genett Herd the daughter of George Herd bur. the second of Feb.

1582

George Hall the sonne of John Hall was buryed jth of Aprill
Robt. Shepp[er] the sonne of Robt. Shepp[er] buryed ixth Marche
Margrett Herisone the wife of Willm. Herisone bur. xiiijth of Aprill
John Newell the sonne of Willm. Newell was buryed xviiij of Aprill
Edward Allandsone the sonne of Willm. Allandson bur. xxth of June
Charles Steriker the sonne of Richard was buryed xxijth of Julye
Mary Herison the daughter of Willm. was buryed xijth of August
John Pickrin was buryed xxiiijth of August Anno p'dicto

William Ashton
Mr. Ingram Proctor
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrill

George Hansleye the sonne of Francis Hansley bur. iijth of Nov.
George Hodgsone the sonne of Richard was buryed the same daye
Ellis Cockrill the daughter of Henry Cockrill buryed xiij of Nov.
Katherene Ward the daughter of Thomas was buryed the same daye
Xpofer Robinson was buryed the xxiiijth of Januarye
M'grett Dickinson was buryed the xxxth of Januarye
John Robinson was buryed the first of Februarye
M'grett Bround wife of Willm. Bround buryed the first of Marche

1583

Agnes Robson was buryed the xxvij of Marche
John (sic) Corner the daughter of John Corner bur. xxviijth Marche
Isabel Dame? was buryed the xijth of Aprill
Willm. Bronde was buryed the second of June
John Hall was buryed the fifte of Julye
Robt. Symson was buryed the vij of Julye
Johan Abbott the daughter of Willm. Abbott was bur. xxxth August
Eme Herd the daughter of Willm. Herd was bur. vth of September
Johan Herd the daughter of Richard Herd bur. xiijth of September
Robt. Shepp[er]d was buryed the xxixth of September
Genett Munkman the daughter of Willm. was buryed vijth of Oct.
William Hodgson was buryed the xxth of October
Johan Steriker the daughter of Willm. Ster. was buryed xxxth Oct.
Willm. Robinson was buryed xiij of December

Genett Houste was buryed the xxvth of December
Agnes Herd the wife of Philip Herd was buryed ixth of Januarye
Ellin Herd the daughter of Willm. Herd was buryed xxiiijth Marche

1584

Genett Plumber the daughter of George, buryed xjth of April
Elisabeth Plunber the daughter of George was buryed xiiij Aprill
Agnes Merser the daughter of Ralphe Merser buryed xixth of Aprill
Alison Shiminge was buryed the xxvth of Aprill
Nicholas Coop[er] was buryed the xxth of Maye
John (sic) Coulman the daughter of Robt. was bur. ixth of August
Agnes Jackson was buryed the xvjth of August
Elisabeth Thomson was buryed the xxviijth of August
Agnes Harison the daughter of John Harison bur. xxxth of August
Willm. Munkeman was buried the second daye of September
John (sic) Abbott the daughter of Willm. Abbott was bur xixth Sep.

William Ashton — Mr. Ingram Procter
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrill

Richard Shiminge the sonne of Willm. Shiminge bur. xxijth Nov.
Johan Steriker the child of Willm. Steriker buryed the xiiijth of Jan.
Isabel Steriker the child of Willm. Steriker was bur. xviijth of Jan.
Richard Lounsbor was buryed the xxviijth of January
Franuces Bridkirke was buryed the first daye of Februarye
Cutbert Symson was buryed the fift daye of Februarye
John Robson the sonne of John Robson was buryed vijth of Feb.
Bartholomew Coultas was buryed the xviijth of Februarye
George Keld the sonne of John Keld buryed the xxiiijth of Marche

1585

Willm. Coop[er] was buryed the vjth of Aprill
Ellis White was buryed the xxth of Aprill
Katherin Mathew dau. of Henry Mathew bur. iiijth of Maye
Johan Storye the daughter of Adam Storye was buryed the same daye
John Cockrill the sonne of Willm. Cockrill was bur. the iiijth of June
Elisabethe Cockrill the daughter of Willm. was buryed xxiijth June
Thomas Cowlson was buryed the xxvijth of June
Richard Meggettson the sonne of Henry Meggettson bur. iijth Julye
Genett More the daughter of John More was buryed iiijth of Julye
Thomas Coulson was buryed xjth of Julye
Willm. Cocke was buryed the xijth of Julye
Ellin Sedman the daughter of Xpofer was bur. the first of September
Barbary Parkin the daughter of Thomas Parkin bur. viijth of Sep.
John Abbott the sonne of Willm. Abbott was buryed xjth of Sep.
John Sedman senr. was buryed xxvijth of September
John Robson senr. was buryed xviijth of October
Emma Birdge the wife of Tho. Birdge was buryed viij of November
Isabell Dickinson the wife of George Dick. was buryed ixth of Nov.
Henry Meggettson was buryed xxviijth of November
Genett Cowlson was buryed the iijth of December
Robt. Lovnsbroughe the son of John Lounsb. bur. xviijth of Nov.

Jane Meggettson was buryed the xxvijth of December
Shima (sic, but should probably be Thomas, who was bap. Dec. xij)
Steriker the sonne of Willm. Steriker was buryed viijth of Jan.
George Murton was buryed the fourthe daye of Februarye.

Willm. Ashton
Mr. Ingram Procter
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrill

Margrett Payte was buryed the xijth of Februarye
George Keld the sonne of George Keld second of Maye
Thomas Thompson alias Gilson was buryed xxvth of Marche

1586

John More was buried the xxixt of Marche
Margrett Birdsall the daughter of Anthonye was bur. xxviijth Aprill
Isabell Cotton was buryed the same daye
Johan Dickinson the daugh. of Willm. Dickin. bur. xxvj of Aprill
Elisabeth Garbutt the wife of Laurenc was buryed xxvth of Sept.
Margrett Collinge the daugh. of Henry Coll. was buryed viij of Oct.
Ralphe Thompton was buryed the iiijth of December
Eme Coop[er] the daughter of Thomas Coop[er] bur. vijth of Dec.
Richard Herington fillius Johannis Herington sepultus xxijth Dec.
Johannes Addison sepultus fuit xxiiijo Decembris
Elisabetha Robinson filia Guliellmi Robinson sepulta iijo Janarye
Agnes Cowlson sepulta fuit iiijo Januarii
Elisabeth Marser filia Radulpi Marser sepulta fuit xxo Decembris
Thomas Robson sepultus fuit xxiijo Januarii
Elisabeth Anderson filia Xpoferi Anderson sepulta xo februarii
John Baker sepultus fuit xiiijo februarii
John Bridge sepultus fuit xixmo februarii
John Trott sepultus fuit xxvjto februarii
Ralphe Mathew sepultus fuit xxvij of februarii
George Mathew filius Henrici Mathew Sepultus fuit ixno martii

1587

John Munkeman sepultus fuit ijo of Aprill
Genett Cowlson uxor Thomæ Cowlson sepulta fuit viijo Aprillis
John Bridekirke sepultus fuit xijo Aprilis
M'grett Borne sepulta fuit xiijo Aprilis
Richard Kichardson sepultus fuit xxvjto Aprillis

William Ashton
Mr. Ingram Procter
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrill

Oswoldus Hookei (sic, ? Hooker) sepultus fuit xxviijto Aprilis
John Jackson filius Thomæ Jackson sepultus fuit xxixto Aprilis
Katherin Collin filia Henrici Collin sepultus fuit vjto Maij
John Rasse sepultus xmo maii
Xpofer Musgrave sepultus fuit xxij maii
Cecilia Dickinson uxor Willm. Dickinson sepulta fuit xijto of Junii
John Foxe filius Johnis Foxe sepultus fuit iiijto Augusti
Anne Sedman fillia Willm. Sedman sepulta fuit xvto Septembris

Jane Darefeild filia Robti. Darfeld sepulta fuit xxiiijto Octobris
John Darefeild filius Robti. Darefold sepultus fuit xxvijth Octobris
Thomas Poskett sepultus fuit xxiijto Novembris
M'grett Shiminge filia Thomæ sepulta fuit vijmo Decembris
Ellin Lounsbroughe filia Richardi Lounsb. sepulta xxiiijto Dec.
Henry Addison sepultus fuit xxjmo Januarii
M'grett filia Johnis Lonnsbroughe sepulta fuit xxviijto Januarii
Marye Pettye sepulta fuit iiijto Februarii
George Keld sepultus fuit xvijto februarii

1588

Emott filia Richardi Dickinson sepulta fuit xxvijmo Aprilis
Allice uxor Willmi. Allanson sepulta fuit xxijmo Junii
Anne Milles sepulta fuit xxviijto Junii
Jenett filia Richardi Lonnsbroughe sepulta fuit xiiijto Julii
George filius Anthoniii Birdsall sepultus fuit xxiiij Julii
John Bridekirke filius Richardi sepultus fuit vjto Septembris
Elisabeth Lounsbroughe filia Richardi sepulta fuit iiijto Novembris
Thomas filius Gregorii Glover sepultus fuit vto Novembris
John filius Guillielmi Steriker sepultus fuit xmo Novembris
John Bellard sepultus fuit xijmo Novembris
Willm. White filius Symonis White sepultus fuit xvto Novembris
Katherin Donckym sepultus vto Decembris ?
Robt. filius Willim Cockrill Sepultus fuit ixno Decembris
Symon White sepultus fuite xijmo Januarii
John e Johan gnati (sic) Richard Cowlsonn sepulti fuit xxvjto Feb.

	Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Willm. Cockrill

Willm. Thompson sepultus fuit xxvijmo Februarii
Henry filius Thomæ Addyson sepultus fuit eodem die
Johan filia Johnis Corner sepulta fuit xvjto Martii

CHRISTENINGES 1575.

Richard Dickinson filius Johnis Dickinson baptistus fuit viijvo Jan.
Willm. Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit xxmo Januarii
Emme Cockrill filia Johnis Cockrill baptisata fuit xxvto Januarii
Ingra. White filius Symonis White baptisatus fuit xxxmo Januarii
Willm. Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus ijdo Februarii
George Allanson filius Guilielmi Allanson baptisatus fuit vth Feb.
Isabell Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisata fuit xmo februarii
George Dickinson filius Georgii Dickinson baptisatus fuit xijmo Feb.
Katherin Bratehwaite filia Henrici B. baptisata fuit xixmo Februarii
Joanna Cooke filia Henrici Cooke baptisata fuit eodem die
Willm. Grene filius Johannis Grene baptisatus fuit eodem die
John Birdsall filius Anthonii Birdsall baptisatus fuit iiijto Martii
Peter Snoowdon had a child christened xviijth Marche called Thomas

1576.

Ingram Warde filius Robti Ward baptisatus fuit xxvto Martii
Ralphe Keld filius Ellen Keld baptisatus fuit viijmo Aprilis
Joanna Rashe filia Willmi. Rashe baptisata fuit xmo Junii

M'grett Shepard filia Robti Shepard baptisata fuit xvto Junii
Barbary Poskett filia Thomæ Poskett baptisata fuit xvijmo Junii
Ingram Joneson filius Ellen Johnson baptisatus xijmo Julii
Esabell Pickrin filia Johnis Pickrin baptisata fuit vjto Augusti
Margrett Robson filia Richardi Robson baptisata fuit viijto Augusti
Annas Dickson filia Willmi. Dickson baptisata fuit xxiiij Augusti
Margrett Herd filia Richardi Herd baptisata fuit vto Septembris
Annas Corthe filia Xpofer Corthe baptisata fuit ixmo Septembris

	Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Ashton

John Robinson filius Willmi. Robinson baptisatus fuit xvjto Sep.
Willm. Dickinson filus Robt. Dickinson baptisatus eodem Die
John Lounsbroughe had a child cristened xxjth of September
Willm. Herd filius Georgii Herd baptisatus fuit xviijvo Octobris
Elisabeth Addigson filia Thomæ Addison baptisata fuit xvjto Nov.
Thomas Tubley filius Michaelis Tubley baptisatis fuit xviijvo Nov.
John Mowgrave filius Robti Mowgrave baptisatus fuit xxxmo Nov.
Ellen Pettye filia Willmi Pettye baptisata fuit vjto Januarii
Margrett Thomson filia Ralphe Thomson baptisata fuit xiiijo Jan.
Thomas Paite filius Robti Paite baptisatus fuit iijo Februarii
Thomas Hodgeson filius Willmi Hodgeson baptisatus xo Februarii
Elisabeth Keld filia Georgii Keld baptisata fuit viijo Martii
Willm. Lounsbroughe filius Richardi Lounsb. baptisatus fuit ixo Mar.
Ellis Watson filia Georgii Watson baptisata fuit xo Martii
Jane Sedman filia Willmi Sedman baptisata xxo Martii
John Tayler filius Thomæ Tayler baptisatus xxiiijo Martii

1577

Margrett Collin filia Richardi Collin baptisata xxxjo Martii
Henry Cockrill filius Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus iiijo Aprilis
Elisabeth Bowmer filia Willmi. baptisata fuit vth Aprilis
John Shiming filius Willmi. Shiminge baptisatus xmo Aprilis
John Steriker filius Richardi Steriker baptisatus xxjo Aprilis
Fraunces Newell filia Johnis Newell baptisata fuit xxviij Aprilis
Maria Gilpin filia Johnis Gilpin baptisata fuit xvj Junii
Elisabeth Marshall filia Willmi. Marshall baptisata fuit vij Julij
Janeta Lounsbroughe filia Richardi Lonsb. baptisata xxiiij Julij
Willm. Foxe filius Johnis Foxe baptistus fuit iiij Augusti
Richard Coultus filius Robti Coultus baptisatus ix Augusti
Willm. Musgrave filius Xpoferi Musgrave baptsatus fuit xj Augusti

	Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton	Mr. William Yonge
	George Langedalle
	William Cockrill

Willm. Cowlson filius Adami Coulson baptisatus fuit xxjmo Augusti
Ellen Storye filia Richardi Story baptisata fuit ijo Octobris
Thomas Shiminge filius Thomæ Shiminge baptistus ix Octobris
Johan *Cockrill filia Henrici* Cockrill baptisata fuit xjmo Octobris
William Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xiij Octobris

Willm. Herd filius Willmi. Herd baptisatus fuit xxmo Octobris
Willm. Munkeman filius Johnis Munkeman baptisatus fuit eodem die
Elisabeth Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit xmo Novembris
Margrett More filia Johnis More baptisata fuit xxiiij Novembris
Frances Foxe filia Edmundi Foxe baptisata fuit xijmo Decembris
Marye White filia Simonis White baptisata fuit xxiiij Decembris
Ellen Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata fuit vjto Januarii
Genett Huntridge filia Henrici Huntridge baptisata fuit xmo Jan.
Elisabeth Munkeman filia Johnis Munkeman baptisata fuit xvij Jan.
Henry Brathwhaite filius Henrici Brath. baptisatus fuit xxmo Jan.
Elizabeth Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xxjo Jan.
Willm. Hammonde filius Petri Hamande baptisatus fuit xxvjto Jan.
Radulphus Harison filius Willmi Harison baptisatus fuit xxxj Jan.
Willm. Warde filius Thomæ Warde baptisatus fuit eodem die
Margrett Bridekirke filia Johnis baptisata fuit ixmo Februarii
Marye Shepeard filia Robti Sheparde baptisata fuit xvj Februarii
Genett Beswicke filia Willmi. Beswicke baptisata fuit ixo Martii
Thomas Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xvj Martii
Thomas Pickrin filius Thomæ Pick. baptisatus fuit xixto Martii

1578

John Herd filius Georgii Herd baptisatus fuit vjto Aprilis
John Grene filius Johnis Grene baptisatus fuit xviijto Aprilis

	Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Willm. Cockrill

Ingram Newell filius Willmi. Newell baptisatus fuit xxij Junii
Henry Robson filius Georgii Robson baptisatus fuit xxix Junii
Agnes Aplebye filia Robti Aplebye baptisata fuit xv' Julii
Margrett Langdalle filia Richardi baptisata fuit xviijo Julii
Elisabeth Robinson filia Radulphi baptisata fuit xxvijmo Julii
Ralphe Tayler filius Willmi Tayler baptisatus fuit xv Augusti
Ignatius Ducke filius Robti Ducke baptisatus fuit vo Septembris
Willm. Pickrin filius Henrici baptisatus fuit xjo Septembris
Genett Dickinson filia Henrici Dickinson baptisata xiiij' Septembris
Elizabeth Wasson filia Georgii Wasson baptisata fuit xij Octobris
Willm. Cowlson filius Richardi Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxiijdo Oct.
Tristram Ward filius Radulphi Ward baptisatus fuit xix Octobris
Robt. Dickinson filius Robti. Dicinson baptisatus fuit xxviijo Oct.
Agnes Mathew filia Henrici Mathew baptisata fuit x' November
Elisabeth Brathwaite filia Johnis baptisita fuit xvj' Novembris
Ignatius Tranmer filius Francis Tranmer baptisatus xxxo Novembris
Willm. Lounsbroughe filius Johnis Lounsbroughe baptisatus xijo Dec.
Robt. Musgrave filius Xpoferi Musgrave baptisatus fuit xiiijto Dec.
Stephen Wilkinson filius Henrici Wilkinson baptistus xxvj Dec.
Henry Preston filius Henrici Preston baptisatus fuit xxvij Decembris
James Poskett filius Thomæ Poskett baptisatus fuit xvj Januarii
Margret Poskett filia Thomæ Poskett baptisata fuit eodem die
John Sedman filius Willmi Sedman baptisatus fuit xvij Januarii
Emma Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisata fuit xxjvo Januarii

Margrett Allison filia Willm. Allanson baptisata fuit eodem die

Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrell

Emma Trotte filia Thomæ Trott baptisata fuit xxiiij Januarii
Thomas Murton filius Robti. Murton baptisatus fuit iijo Februarii
John Doores filius Willm. Doores baptisatus fuit viijo Februarii
Agnes Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit xiijo Februarii
Margrett Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xvo Martii

1579

Willm. Wasson filius Johnis Wasson baptisatus fuit xxix Martii
Willm. Petty fillius Willmi. Pettye baptisatus fuit xvij Aprilis
Willm. Skewth filius Johnis Skewth baptisatus fuit xviij Aprilis
Genett Thomson filia Willmi. Thomson baptisata fuit primo Maii
Robt. Marshall filius Willmi. Marshall baptisatus fuit xiijo Maii
John Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit xvij Maii
Katherin Constable filia Henrici Constable baptisata fuit xxix Maii
Leonard Munkeman filius Robti. Munkeman bapt. fuit xxviij Junii
Richard Munkeman filius Robti. Munkeman baptisatus fuit v Julii
George Stonas filius Johns. Stonas baptisatus fuit xvo Julii
Agnes Gilpin filia Johnis Gilpin baptisata fuit ixmo Augusti
Elisabeth Beswicke filia Willm. Beswicke baptisata xxvjo Augusti
Willm. Darefeld filius Robti. Darefeld baptisatus fuit eodem die
Elisabeth Murto. filia Xpofer Murton baptisata fuit eodem die
Genett Lounsbrough filia Richardi Lounsb. baptisata xxiiij Sep.
John Dickson filius Willmi. Dickson baptisatus fuit xxvij Septembris
Genet Shiminge fillia Willmi. Shiminge baptisata fuit xxv Octobris.
Ellen Addyson filia Thomæ Addyson baptisata fuit xxvijo Octobris
Josephe Jackson filius Willmi. Jackson baptisatus viij Novembris

Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrill

Genett Story filia Richardi Storye baptisata fuit eodem die
Agnes Cowlson filia Adam Cowlson baptisata fuit xxvo Nobembris
Elisabeth Shiminge filia Thomæ Shiminge baptisata xxxmo Nob.
Henry Paite filius Robti. Paite baptisatus fuit vj Decembris
Josephus Hall filius Johnis Hall baptisatus fuit ixno Decembris
Agnes Lawson filia Willmi. Lawson baptisata fuit xmo Januarii
Genett Newell filia Johnis Newell baptisata fuit xiijo Januarii
Margett Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit eodem die
Willm. Keld fillius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit ij Februarii
Ellen Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xxjmo Februarii
Emma Herd filia Willmi. Herd baptisata fuit xjo Martii

1580

Jenett Herd filia Richardi Herd baptisata fuit xxv Martii
Agnes Wilkenson filia Henrici Wilkenson baptisata fuit iiijto Aprilis e
Ellen Cockrill *filia Henrici* Cockrill baptisata fuit xxixno Aprilis c.
Willm. Doulm[er] filius Willmi. Doulm[er] baptisatus fuit xvo Maii

Agnes Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit iiijto Junii
Willm. Newell filius Willmi. Newell baptisatus fuit xxiiij Maii
Willm. Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit xmo Junii
Thomas Fuster filius Richardi Fuster baptisatus fuit xvo Junii
Genett Herd filia Georgii Herd baptisata fuit eodem die
Ralphe Meggettson filius Henrici Meggotson baptisatus fuit xjmo Juni
Richard Tayler filius Thomæ Tayler baptisatus fuit xixo Junii
Agnes More filia Johnis More baptisata fuit ixno Julii
Agnes Robson filia Richardi Robson baptisata fuit eodem die

Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton — Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Ellis Grene filia Johnis Grene baptisata fuit vijmo Augusti
Thomas Langdall filius Georgii Langdall baptisatus fuit xxxjmo Aug.
Thomas Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit iiij Septembris
Robt. Dickinson filius Willm. Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Nov.
Henry Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxj Novembris
Katheren Dickinson filia Henrici Dickinson baptisata fuit xxij Nov.
Agnes Potter filia Thomæ Potter baptisata fuit xjo Decembris
John Wasson filius Johnis Wasson baptisatus fuit xxviij Decembris
Katherin White filia Symonis White baptisata fuit xxvjo Januarii
Elisabeth Beswicke filia Willmi. Beswicke baptisata fuit viijo Feb.
Agnes Dickinson filia Robti. Dickinson baptisata fuit xjo Februarii
John Ducke filius Robti. Ducke, baptisatus fuit xvto Februarii
Katherin Ward filia Thomæ Ward baptisata fuit xviij Februarii
Genett Robinson fillia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xxvjto Feb.
Genett Adeson filia Thomæ Addyson baptisata fuit viij Martii
Genett Bridekirke filia Johnis Bridekirke baptisata fuit xijo Martii
Katherin Mathew filia Henricii Mathew baptisata fuit xvj Martii

1581

Elisabeth Trott filia Thomæ Trott baptisata fuit xxvto Martii
Ingram Braithwaite filius Henrici baptisatus fuit eodem die
Magrett Cowlson filia Richardi Cowlson baptisata fuit xxvij Martii
Henry Ward filius Radulphi Ward baptisatus fuit xv Aprilis
Thomas Collinge filius Henrici Collinge baptisatus xixno Aprilis
Willm. Wilkenson filius Henrici Wilkenson baptisatus e'dem die
George Warde filius Robti. Warde baptisatus fuit xxxo Aprilis
Ellen Foxe filia Rogeri Foxe baptisata fuit iijo Martii [sic]
Cecilie Darefeld filia Robti. Darefeld baptisata fuit xmo Maii
John Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus xxiiijto Junii
Elisabeth Poskett filia Thomæ Poskett baptisata fuit vijo Augusti
Cicelie Marshall filia Willmi. Marshall baptisata fuit xxjmo Sep.

Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton — Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Agnes Hodgson filia Robti. Hodgson baptisata fuit xxvjo Septembris
Margrett Constable filia Henrici Constable baptisata fuit xixo Oct.
George Hall filius Johnis Hall baptisatus fuit xxmo Octobris

Robt. Robson filius Johnis Robson baptisatus fuit vto Novembris
Henrye Murton filius Robti. Murton baptisitus fuit xvjto Novembris
John Keld filius Richardi Keld baptisatus fuit xxmo Januarii
Genett Munkman filia Robti. Munkman baptisata fuit eodem die
Johan Corner filia Johnis Corner baptisata fuit xij Martii
Richard Cockrill filius Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus fuit xxviij Jan.
Willm. Langdall filius Georgii Langdall baptisatus fuit ij Februarii
Mary Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit xxiijo Februarii
Henry Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit iijo Martii
Katherin Dickson filia Willmi. Dickson baptisata fuit xvto Martii

1582

Margrett Awmunde filia Robti. Aulmunde baptisata fuit xxvo Mar.
George Stewson filius Willmi. Stewson baptisatus fuit eodem die
Henry Foxe filius Willmi. Foxe baptisatus fuit ijo Aprilis
Jenett Hall filia Johnis Hall baptisata fuit xxviijo Aprilis
Ellen Herd filia Willmi Herd baptisata fuit xjo Maii
Thomas Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus xvij Maii
Willm. Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit eodem die
Elisabeth Decinson filia Robti. Decinson baptisata fuit xj Junii
John Ward filius Robarti Ward baptisatus fuit eodem die
John Darfeld filius Robti. Darefeld baptisatus fuit xxiijo Junii
Richard More filius Johnis More baptisatus fuit quinto Julii
Philip Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit xxo Julii
Agnes Cowlson filia Richardi Cowlson baptisata fuit xo Augusti
Willmi. Dekinson filius Willmi. Dickinson baptisatus fuit vijo Sep.
M'grett Munkeman filia Johnis Munkeman baptisata fuit xxxo Sep.
Elisabeth P'kin filia Thomæ Parkin baptisata fuit vjto Octobris
Agnes Newell filia Willmi. Newell baptisata fuit xvij Octobris
Willm. Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit xxmo Octobris
Jenett Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit xxvijmo Octobris
Susan Attkinson filia Rogeri Attkinson baptisata fuit xxxmo Oct.

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton — Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

1583

Jane Herd filia Robti. Ducke baptisata fuit xxiij Novembris
John Brathwaite filius Henrici Brathwaite baptisatus fuit xvjo Dec.
Anne Foxe filius Johnis Foxe baptisata fuit xij Januarii
George Marshall filius Willmi. Marshall baptisatus fuit xxiiijto Martii
M'grett Ward filia Radulphi Warde baptisatus fuit sexto Februarii
Elisabeth Cockrill filia Henrici Cockrill baptisata fuit xij Februarii
Mathew White filius Symonis White baptisatus fuit xvjto Februarii
Henry Allenson filius Willmi. Allanson baptisatus fuit viijo Martii
Agnes Marser filia Radulphi Marser baptisata fuit xixno Martii

1584

Elisabeth Plummer filia Georgii Plummer baptisata fuit xxvjto Mar.
Jenett Plumer filia *Georgii Plumer* baptisata eodem die
Kathrin *Herd filia Georgii Herd* baptisata fuit iiijto Aprilis
John Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xvjto Aprilis

Elisabeth Dickinson filia Johnis Dickinson baptisata xxvto Aprilis
John Robinson filius Willmi. Robinson baptisatus fuit xxvjto Aprilis
Elisabeth Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit primo Maii
John Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit viijo Maii
Jenett Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit eodem die
Ellen Ward filia Thomæ Warde baptisata fuit eodem die
John Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus fuit xijo Maii
M'grett Collin filia Henrici Collin baptisata fuit xxo Maii
Genett Farsyde filia Willmi. Farsyde baptisata fuit vto Julii
Ingram Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisata fuit xvto Julii
Robt. Munkeman filius Robt. Munkeman baptisatus fuit xix Julii
Robt. Hartus filius Xpoferi Hartus baptisatus fuit eod. die
Genett Trott filia Thomæ Trott baptisata fuit eod. die
Agnes Harison filia Johnis Harison baptisata fuit xvjto Augusti
Genett Hodgson filia Richardi Hodgson baptisata fuit xxxo Aug.

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton — Mr. Willmi. Yonge
George Langedale
Willm. Cockrill

John Robson filius Thomæ Robson baptisatus fuit xvii Septembris
M'grett Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata xxixo Septembris
Henry Dickinson filius Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Oct.
John Murton filius Robti. Murton baptisatus fuit xxj Oct.
Richard Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit eodem die
M'grett Johnson filia Lenardi Johnson baptisata fuit xvto Nov.
John Robson filius Johnis Robson baptisatus fuit ixo Decembris
John Wilkinson filius Henrici Wilkinson baptisatus xxo Dec.
M'grett Lounsber filia Georgii baptisata fuit eodem die
Thomas Jackson filius Willmi. Jackson baptisatus xxijo Decemb.
M'grett Lounsber filia Johnis Lounsber baptisata fuit xxo Januārii
Genett Shiminge filia Thomæ Shiminge baptisata fuit xiiijo Feb.
Henry Corner filius Johnis Corner baptisatus fuit eod'. die
Ema Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xvijo Februarii
Fraunces Beswick filia Willmi. Beswicke baptisata fuit xxj Februarii
Frauncis Herd filius Willmi. Herd baptisatus fuit vj Martii
Elis Sedman filia Willmi. Sedman baptisata fuit xxjo Martii
George Keld filius Johnis Keld baptisatus fuit xxiijo Martii

1585

Fraunces Story filia Adami Storye baptisata fuit iijo Maii
Jona Story filia Adami Story baptisata fuit eod'. die
John Cockrill filius Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus ij Maii
Elisabeth Langdalle filia Georgii baptisata vijo Maii
Ellis More filia Johnis More baptisata fuit xxiijo Maii
Jenett More filia Johnis More baptisatus fuit eod. die
Ellin Sawdon filia Petri Sawdon baptisata fuit xiij Junii
George Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit iijo Julii
Laurence Warde filius Robti. Warde baptisatus xo Augusti
Xpofer Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit xiijo Sep.

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton — Mr. William Yonge
George Langedalle
Willm. Cockrill

George Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit vjto Octobris
Gregory Robson filius Georgii Robson baptisatus fuit xo Octobris
Agnes Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xiiijo Octobris
Willmi. Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xo November
Cecilie Rashe filia Johnis Rashe baptisata fuit xiijo Novembris—
George Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit xxj Novembris
Robt. Lounsber filius Johnis Lounsber baptisatus fuit xo Decembris
Thomas Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit xij Decembris
M'grett Marser filia Radulphi Marser baptisata fuit ixo Januarii
Thomas Thomson alit[er] Gilson baptisatus fuit iiij Februarii
John Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit ixo Februarii
George Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit xvjto Februarii
Anne Bridkerke filia Johnis Bridkerke baptisatus fuit xxo Februarii
Willmi Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit ijo Martii
Anne Plummer filia Georgii Plummer baptisata fuit xxiij Martii

1586

Mary Newell filia Willmi. Newell baptisata fuit xxvijo Martii
(blank) Brathwaite filius Henrici baptisatus fuit (blank) Martii
(blank) Keld filia Johnis Keld baptista fuit xjo Aprilis
M'grett Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisata fuit xvij Aprilis
Cecilie Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisata fuit eode' die
Willm. Dekinson filia Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Aprilis
Gregory Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus fuit xxvij Aprilis
Emma Marchell filia Willmi. Marchell baptisata fuit viij Maii
Johan Darefeld filia Robti. Darefeld baptisata fuit xjo Maii
Elizabeth Pickringe filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit eod' die
Alis Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xvijo Junii
John Foxe filia (sic) Johnis Foxe baptisatus fuit tertio Julii
Emma Coop[er] filia Thomæ Coop[er] baptisata fuit xxvto Julii
M'grett Dickinson filia Robti. Dickinson baptisata fuit iiijto Julii
Anthonye Hage filius Jacobi Hage baptisatus fuit vto Augusti
Elisabeth Anderson filia Xpofer baptisata fuit eode. die

William Ashton — Mr. Ingram Proctor
Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

George Meggetson filius Henrici Meggetson baptisatus fuit xiiijto Aug.
John Cowlson filius Richardi Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxvjto Augusti
Elisabeth Ducke filia Robti Ducke baptisata fuit xxiij Septembris
Ellen Swaden filia Petri Swaudon (for Sawdon) bapt. fuit xvjto Nov.
John Abbott filius Willmi. Abbott baptisatus fuit xxvto Novembris
Willm. Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit eod' die
Richard Herington filius Johnis Herington baptisatus fuit xxjmo Dec.
Anthony Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit vjto Jan.
Thomas Rowle fillius Michalls Rowle baptisatus fuit xvij Januarii
Katherin Collin filia Henry Collin baptisata fuit xxj Januraii
Ellen Harte filia Elizabethe Harte baptisata fuit tertio Martii
Roger Lounsber filius Richardi Lounsber baptisatus xviijo Martii

1587

Emma Sedman filia Petri Sedman baptisata fuit xxxto Martii

Willm. White filius Symonis White baptisatus xijo Aprilis
George Birsall filius Anthonye Byrdsall baptisatus fuit xiiij Aprilis
Katherin Warde filia Radulphi Warde baptisata fuit xxiij Aprilis
Philip Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit ijo Maii
John Woode filius Willmi. Woode baptisatus fuit xxij Junii
Anna Sedman filia Willmi. Sedman baptisata fuit primo Julii
Allis Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit vto Julii
Willm. Farsyde fillius Willmi. Faresyde baptisatus fuit xo Julii
Ellen Lounsbroughe filia Richardi Lonnsb. bapt. fuit xxvto Augusti
Mathew Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit xxj Septembris
Mariery Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe baptisata fuit tertio Septembris
Agnes Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xj Octobris
M'grett Lounsbroughe filia Johnis Lounsb. baptisata fuit xxviij Oct.
M'grett Shiminge filia Thomæ Shiminge baptisata fuit secundo Dec.
Jane Grene filia Johnis Grene baptisata fuit xxjo Januarii
Zacharias Langdale filius Georgii Langdalle bapt. fuit secundo Feb.
Willm. Sedman filius Johnis Sedman baptisatus fuit xxviij Februarii
Prescilla Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson baptisata fuit vj Martii

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton — Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrill

1588

Emott Dickinson filia Richardi Dickinson baptisata fuit xxvjto Mar.
Elizabeth Lounsbroughe Georgii Lounsbroughe bapt. secundo Apr.
Edward Cowlson filia Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit ixo Aprilis
Expofer Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit xxjo Aprilis
Willm. Jackeson filia Willmi. Jackeson baptisatus fuit xvj Maii
Isabell Allanson filia Willmi. Allanson baptisata secundo Junii
Thomasin Shyminge filia Willmi. Shiminge baptisata fuit vij Junii
Margrett Keld filia Robti. Keld baptisata fuit xmo Julii
Elisabeth Murton filia Robti Murton baptisata fuit xviij Julii
Marye Keld filia Johnis Keld baptisata fuit xxiiijo Julii
Robti Foxe filius John Foxe baptisatus fuit vijmo Augusti
Elisabethe Lounsbroughe filia Johnis baptisata fuit xviij Augusti
Willm. Estill filius Petri Estill baptisatus fuit viijo Septembris
Willm. Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit xxj Sep.
Richard Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus fuit xxixo Septembris
Thomas Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus fuit iiijto Octobris
Robt. Coop[er] filius Thomæ Coop[er] baptisatus fuit ixo Octobris
Willm. Marshall filius Willmi. Marshall baptisatus fuit xviijo Oct.
Elisabeth Lounsbroughe filia Robti. Lounsb. bapt. fuit xxvij Oct.
John Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit xxixo Octobris
Peter Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit xo Novembris
Robt. Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus fuit xxvto Novembris
Fraunces Shiminge filia Thomæ Shim. baptisata fuit eod. die
Jane Herd filia Willmi. Herd baptisata fuit xiijo Decembris
Arthure Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit xvjto Dec.

Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton — Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
Willmi. Cockrill

Ingram Dickinson filius Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xviij Feb.
Henry Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xxjmo Feb.
Matthias Stericker filius Richardi Steriker baptisatus xxiiijto Feb.
Matthias Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit eod. die
Jane Foxe filia Willmi Foxe baptisata fuit primo Martii
Ellen Dickinson filia Robti. Dickinson baptisatus fuit xvo Martii

MARIAGES 1577

Willm. Beswicke Emma Aclam nupti sunt ixno Junii
Willm. Bayle et Fraunces Cockrill nupti sunt xvjo Junii
George Hunter et Elis Chaunsleye nupti sunt vij Julii
Willm. Newell et Ellis White nupti sunt xxviijo Julii
Henricus Pickrin et Elisabeth Beswicke nupti sunt vjto Octobris
Richard Lawson et Katherin Munkeman nupti sunt xiijo Octobris
Robt. Murton et Luce Collin nupti sunt xmo Novembris
Edmundus Foxe et Elis Mathew nupti sunt xxj Novembris
Robt. Ducke et Mary Eshedall nupti sunt xxiijo Novembris
George Rasshells et Cecilie Robson nupti sunt xxiijo Januarii

1578

Edmunde Foxe et Constance Story nupti sunt xxvijo Aprilis
Willm. Thomson et Genett Dickinson nupti sunt xvo Maii
John Jackeson et Elisabeth Herd nupti sunt viij Junii
Henry Mathew et Genett Langdalle nupti sunt xvjto Junii
Thomas Trott et Cecilie Nelsone nupti sunt xxixno Junii
Thomas Keld et Bettris Cowser nupti sunt xxvijo Junii
George Langdalle et Margrett Dickinson nupti sunt xixno Octobris
Xpofer Foxe et Genett (blank) nupti sunt xxviijo Octobris
Robt. Darefeld et Bettris Gerbston nupti sunt xo Novembris
Philys Coop[er] et Isibell Porrett nupti sunt xxixo Novembris
George Plumer ett Margrett Coop[er] nupti sunt xijo Decembris
Thomas Potter et Agnes Harwood nupti sunt xxiiijo Februarii

William Ashton
Mr. Ingram Proctor
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

1579

Richard Thomson et Maria Dickinson nupti sunt xxiijo Aprilis
Henry Collin et Elisabeth Maye nupti sunt xxjo Junii
Willim. Basset et Genett Lynsby nupti sunt xxo Octobris
Thomas Robson et Agnes Newell nupti sunt xxijo Novembris
Richard Fuster et M'grett Thonsone nupti sunt xxvjto Novembris
Thomas Symson et Agnes (blank) nupti sunt xvjto Februarii

CHRISTENINGS 1589

Arthure Harison filius Willmi. Harison baptisatus fuit xxo Sep.

1590

Marke Dutcheman filius Willmi. Dutcheman bapt. fuit xxvjto Aprilis
Ellen Glover filia Gregorii Glover baptisata fuit xxviijo Aprilis
Fraunceis Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit viijo Junii
Emott Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit tertio Julii
Anne Langdale filia Georgii Langdalle baptisata fuit vj Augusti
Agnes *Beswicke filia Willmi.* Beswicke baptisata fuit xo Augusti

Michaell Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit secundo Octobris
Ellen Sleghtam filia Johnis Sleghtam baptisata fuit ix Octobris
Willm. Flinton filius Willmi. Flinton baptisatus fuit xo Novembris
Mariery Cockrill filia Robti. Cockrill baptisata fuit xvo Novembris
Thomas Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus xxijo Novembris
John Sedman filius Johnis Sedman baptisatus fuit xo Januarii
Thomasin Allinson filia Willmi. Allanson baptisata fuit xvij Januarii
Elisabeth Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson baptisata fuit xo Martii
M'grett Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit xijo Martii

1591

Willm. Barry filius Frauncis Barry baptisata (sic) fuit xxviijo Martii
Isabell Marshall filia Willmi Marshall baptisata fuit eod' die
Ellis Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe baptisata fuit xjo Aprilis
Ralphe Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit xxij Aprillis
M'grett Harison filia Willmi. Harison baptisata fuit vo Maii
M'grett Warde filia Robti. Warde baptisata fuit eod. die anno p'dicto

William Ashton — Mr. Ingram Procter
Mr. Willm. Yonge
George Langdalle
Willm. Cockrill

Willm. Foxe filius Johnis Foxe baptisatus fuit vij Junii
Willm. Lounsbroughe filius Georgii Lounsbroughe bapt. xiijo Junii
Willm. Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill baptisatus fuit xxo Junii
Willm. Jordan filius Willmi. Jordan baptisatus fuit iiijo Julii
Anne Bridekirke filia Richardi Bridekirke baptisata fuit xvo Augusti
John Dickinson filius Robti. Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Augutsi
Thomas & Isabell pueri Johnis Lounsbroughe bapt. xxxjo Augusti
John Sedman filius Petri Sedman baptisatus fuit iijo Octobris
Willm. Wansforthe filius Johnis Wansforthe baptisatus fuit xxo Oct.
Robti. Dickinson filius Willmi. Dickinson baptisatus fuit eod. die
Henry Goodyeare filius Willmi. Goodyeare baptisatus fuit xxviijo Oct
Thomas Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit vijo Nov.
Henry Sollett filius Thomæ Sollett baptisatus fuit xijo Octobris
Elisabeth Rodes filia Andreæ Rodes baptisata fuit
Willm. Sleghtam filius Johnis Sleghtan baptisatus fuit xixo Dec.
Elisabeth Baiteson filia Robti Baiteson baptisata fuit xxviijo Dec.
Hellen Shiminge filia Thomæ Shiminge baptisata fuit ijo Februarii
Elisabeth Eshedall filia Petri Eshedall baptisata fuit viijo Februarii
Mary Warde filia Radulphi Warde baptisata fuit xvjo Februarii
Thomas Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxvo Feb.
Thomas Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xvo Martii
Marierye Jackeson filia Willmi. Jackeson baptisata fuit xixo Martii

1592

Margrett Darefeld filia Robti Darefeld baptisata fuit vijo Aprilis
Willm. Lacy filius Brianys Lacye baptisatus fuit viijo Aprilis
Elisabeth Jackeson filia Thomæ Jackson baptisata fuit ixo Aprilis
Mary Brathwaite filia Henrici Brathwaite baptisata fuit xjo Aprilis
Mary Adcocke filia Jarvex Adcocke baptisata fuit xxiij Aprilis
George Coop[er] filius Thomæ Coop[er] baptisatus fuit xxxo Aprilis
Willm. Fuster filius Willm. Fuster baptisatus fuit eodd' die
Willm. Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus fuit xviijo Maii

Thomasin Stafford filia Humfridi Stafford baptisata fuit

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Margrett Shiminge filia Willmi. Shiminge baptisata fuit xjo Junii
Richard Allanson filius Willmi. Allanson baptisatus fuit xo Julii
Ellen Lumsley filia Willm. Lumsley baptisata fuit xxvjo Julii
Thomas Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit vjo Augusti
Anne Awdus filia Robti. Awdus baptisata fuit xxviij Augusti
Jane Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit tertio Septembris
John Battye filius Johnis Batty baptisatus fuit xo Septembris
Henry Barker filius Stephani Barker baptisatus tertio Octobris
Willm. Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus xxviijo Octobris
Mary Woode filia Willmi. Woode baptisata fuit xxixo Octobris
Willm. Abbott filius Willmi. Abbot baptisatus fuit vo Novembris

1593

Thomas Harison filius Willmi. Harison baptisatus fuit tertio Junii
Anne Dickinson filia Richardi Dickinson baptisata vo Junii
Frauncis Sollett filius Thomæ Sollett baptisatus fuit vijo Junii

1594

Pascall Mathu (?) filia Willmi Mathun (?) bapt. fuit vijo Aprilis
Jane Keld filia Georgii Keld baptisata fuit xxviijo Aprilis
Willm. Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill baptisatus fuit vo Maii
Ellin Estill filia Petri Estill baptisata fuit eode. die et anno
William Cockerill the sonne of Robert Cockerell bapt. fuit xjth May
John Foxe filius Willmi. Foxe baptisatus fuit xijo Maii
Agnes Cowlson filia Thomæ Cowlson baptisata fuit xixo Junii
Barbary Pherun[n] filia Richardi Pheru[n] (Ferne ?) bap. xxiiij Junii
Barbary Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata xxixo Junii
Jane Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata xxxo Junii
Elisabeth Birkill filia Willmi. Birkill baptisata fuit xxj Julii
Ralphe Lounsbroughe filius Georgii Lounsb. baptisatus fuit xxvo Julii
Ellen Jelson filia Willmi. Jelson baptisata fuit xxxjo Augusti
Barbary Brathwaite filia Jaine Brath. baptisata fuit xvo Decembris

Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton Mr. William Yonge
George Langdaille
William Cockrill

Isabel Steriker filia Willmi. Steriker baptisata fuit xviijo Decembris
Robt. Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit viij February
Jane Beswicke filia Thomæ Beswicke baptisata fuit xijo Februarii
Willm. Birdsall filius Anthonii Birdsall baptisatus xxxo Novembris

1595

Alis Audus filia Robti Audeus baptisata xxiiijo Aprilis
(blank) Harison filius Thomæ Harison baptisat ixo Aprill
M'grett Ducheman filia Willmi Dutchman baptisata xiijo Aprilis
Humfray Frankeland filius Johnis Frankeland baptisatus xvijo Maii
Henry Langdall filius Georgii Langdall baptisatus eod. die et
(blank) Cockrill puer Richard Cockrill baptisat xviijo Maii

Jane Glover filia Gregorii Glover baptisata fuit xxixo Maii
Elisabeth Harison filia Willmi. Harison baptisata fuit xxo Junii
(blank) Celd puer Thomæ Celd baptisat fuit xxxo Augusti
Mary Stafford filia Humfridi Stafford baptisati ijo Octobris
Katherin Baiteson filia Robti. Baiteson baptisata iiijo Octobris
Ellener Ward filia Robti. Ward baptisata fuit xjo Octobris
Martin Lacye filius Brianis Lacye baptisat xvo Octobris
(blank) Dickinson puer Henrici Dickinson baptisat xxijo Octobris
William Beswicke puer Willm. Beswicke baptisat ijo Novembris
Rogerus Foxe puer Johnis Foxe baptisat fuit xxvijo Novembris
Nicholas Coop[er] filius Thomæ Coop[er] baptisatus fuit xxvijo Jan.
Isabel Trott filia Richardi Trott baptisata fuit ijo Februarii
Thomas Wood filius Willmi. Woode baptisatus fuit xxo Februarii
John Dickinson filius Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxviijo Feb.

1595

Clare Pickrin filia Willmi. Pickrin baptisata xixo Maii
Isabel Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata fuit vijo Martii
Ingram Fuster puer Willmi. Fuster baptisat fuit vjo Septembris

1596

John Dickinson puer Willmi. Dickinson baptisat xviijo Martii
(blank) Birkill puer Willmi. Birkill baptisat vjo Octobris 1596

	Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Mr. William Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

Willm. Alman filius Richard Alman baptisatus fuit xvo Januarii
Richard Dutchman puer Ingram Dutchman baptisat fuit xxviijo Dec.
Anne Barry filia Frauncis Barry baptisata fuit xxo Februarii
William Sedman puer Petri Sedman baptisat fuit xvjo Novembris
Mathew Ward filia (sic) Robti. Warde baptisata fuit iiijo Martii
(blank) Cockrill puer Willmi. Cockrill baptisat fuit primo Martii
(blank) Aumun puer Robti. Aumun baptisat fuit xo Octobris
Willm. Trott filius Thomæ Trott baptisat fuit Septembris
Jane Hyn[d]mer filia Robti. Hyn[d]mer baptisat fuit iiijo Junii
(blank) Payte puer Willm. Paite baptisata fuit ixo Octobris
(blank) Keld puer Thomæ Keld baptisat fuit eod. die
(blank) Wansforth puer John Wansforth baptisat fuit vjo Martii
(blank) Ducke puer Johnis Ducke baptisat fuit xo Januarii
John Pickrell puer Willmi. Pickrell baptisatus fuit xjo Decembris
(blank) Hundrell puer Johnis Hundrell baptisat fuit xijo November

BURIALLS 1590

Peter Snawdon sepultus fuit xo Aprilis
Jane Hutcheson sepulta fuit xxijo Junii
Jane Lounsbrough filia Willmi. Lounsb. sepulta fuit xxixo Septemb.
Hellene Sleghtam filia Johnis Sleght. sepulta fuit xxijo Octobris
Bettris Consyt uxor Thomæ Consit sepulta fuit xxvjo Octobris
Richard Story sepultus fuit xix Decembris
Ellis Sollett filia Thomæ Sollyt sepulta fuit vijo Januarii
Agnes Taylor uxor Willmi. Taylor sepulta fuit ijo Februarii

1591

Thomas Parkin sepultus fuit tertio Aprilis
Robt. Murton sepultus fuit decimo die Aprilis
Thomas Collin filius Robt. Collin sepultus fuit xxviijo Aprilis
Cicili (?) Armestronge uxor Thomæ Armestronge sepulta viij Maii
Ellis Stonas filia Johnis Stonas sepulta fuit xvijo Junii
Willm. Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill sepultus fuit xiiijo Julii

	Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Mr. William Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

Robt. Ducke sepultus fuit tertio Augusti
John Stonas sepultus fuit viij Augusti
Jane Shepard sepulta fuit decimo Septembris
Emott filia Willm. Wansforth sepulta fuit ixo Octobris
Willm. Sedman sepultus fuit xvo Octobris
Vid. Eshdall sepulta fuit fuit xvjo November
Vid. Barnett sepulta fuit ixo Decembris
Elisabeth filia Robti. Baiteson sepulta fuit iiijo Januarii
Isabell Lounsbroughe sepulta fuit vo Januarii
Margrett Donkin sepulta fuit vjo Januarii
Meriall Collin filia Henrici Collin sepulta fuit xxxo Januarii
Allis Parkin uxor Thomæ Parkin sepulta vijo Februarii
Ralphe filius Robti. Keld sepultus fuit ixo Februarii
Jane filia Georgii Lounsbroughe sepulta fuit xjo Februarii
Willm. Pickrin sepultus fuit xvjo Februarii
Ingram Ducke et Elisabeth soror eius sepulti sunt xxo Februarii
John Lampton filius Thomæ Lampton sepultus fuit xxjo Februarii
Ellis uxor Johnis Brathwaite sepulta fuit xo Martii
Ellis uxor Johnis Jackson sepulta fuit xjo Martii
(blank) uxor Johnis Borne sepulta fuit eode. die

1592

Robt. Rea sepultus fuit vijo Aprilis
John Jackson sepultus fuit eode. die
Richard Steriker sepultus fuit eode. die
Ingram filius Willmi. Newell sepultus fuit xiiijo Aprillis
Elisabeth filia Thomæ Jackson xxvijo Aprilis
Elisabeth uxor Henry Keld sepulta fuit eod. die
Thomasin filia Humfridi Stafford sepulta fuit xvo Julii
Vidua Munkeman sepulta fuit xvjo July
Elisabeth uxor Robti. Cockrill sepulta fuit xviijo July

	Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Mr. William Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

Venerabilis Anthurus Dakins ætatis 75 sepultus fuit xxij July 1592
Robt. Darefeld sepultus fuit xiijo Augusti 1592
Frauncis filius Willmi. Jordan sepultus fuit xxiijo Aprilis 1594
Fraunces filia Willmi. Sedman sepulta fuit eode. die
Jane Harison sepulta fuit xvijo July 1594

Ellis Jelleson uxor Henrici Jelson sepulta fuit secundo Junii 1593
Emmott uxor Johnis Clarke sepulta fuit xxo Novembris 1594
(blank) Foxe uxor Rogeri Foxe sepulta fuit xxvijo Novembris 1594
(blank) filius Thomæ Parkin sepult fuit xxviijo Novembris 1594
Henry Cowlson sepultus fuit primo Decembris 1594
(blank) filia Willmi Newell sepulta fuit xxvijo Aprilis 1594
Willm. Jackeson sepultus fuit xxvijo Maii 1595
(blank) uxor Willmi. Watson sepulta fuit xiiijo Februarii 1595
Elisabeth Abbott uxor Willmi. sepulta fuit xxvijo Februarii 1595
(blank) filius Robti Ward sepult fuit xiiij Septembris
(blank) puer Thomæ Harison sepult fuit xo Maii 1596
(blank) puer Robti Ward sepulti fuit vo Maii 1596
(blank) puer Willmi. Sedman sepult fuit vicesimo Junii 1596
(blank) puer Robti Audous sepult fuit xxijo Junii 1596
Thomas Consytt sepultus fuit vjo Januarii 1596
Agnes Hodgson sepulta fuit xvijo Januarii 1595
(blank) puer Willmi. Gelson sepulti fuit Januarii
(blank) puer Willmi. Dutcheman sepult fuit xxviijo Decembris 1596
Frauncis Barry sepultus fuit xo Martii 1596
(blank) puer Anthonii Birdsall sepult fuit iiijo Martii 1596
(blank) puer Adami Cowlson sepult fuit xxiiijo Martii 1596
(blank) uxor Henrici Cockrill sepulta fuit vjo Aprilis 1597
(blank) uxor Robti. Awdus sepulta fuit xijo Aprilis 1597
Servus Thomæ Addyson sepultus fuit ixo Januarii 1597
(blank) puer Henrici Cockrill sepult fuit xo Aprilis 1597

William Ashton — Mr. Ingram Procter
Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

MARIAGES 1590

Willm Harison et Marye Wilkenson nupti sunt primo Decembris
John Lumsleye ett Fraunces Collin nupti sunt xix Julii
John Foxe et Isabell Beswicke nupti sunt xxvjo Julii
Willm. Birkill et Issabell Hoope nupti sunt secundo Augusti
Robt. Ward ett Agnes Dickinson nupti sunt xxiijo Augusti
Willm. Jackson et M'grett Robinson nupti sunt xxvo Octobris
John Wansforthe ett Emott Cockrill nupt sunt xxijo Novembris
Willm. Chapman et Agnes Snowden nupti sunt xxxo Novembris

1591

Jervis Goxill ett Katherin Woode nupti sunt Aprilis
John Grene et Jane Emerley nupti sunt xiijo Julii
Brian Lacye et Mary Warde nupti sunt xxvo Julii
Philip Whith ett Ellen Walkeden nupti sunt xxxjo Augusti
Humfrey Stafford et Elisabeth Stranguisse nupti sunt xxixo Septemb.
Robt. Bayteson ett Ellen Mawe nupti sunt vijo Octobris
Robt. Beswick ett Agnes Dickinsonn nupti sunt xiiijo Novemb.

1592

John Battye ett Emott Cockrill nupti sunt xxjo Novembris
Thomas Cockrill et Emott Pickrin nupti sunt tertio Septemb.
Richard Trott et Elisabeth Lounsbroughe nupti sunt vto Novemb.

Thomas Cockrill et Jane Sedman nupti sunt xijo Novembris
Willm. Pickrin et Jane Munkeman nupti sunt xix'

1593

Thomas Allettson et Alis Tayler nupti sunt xxix Maii
Willm. Dickinson et Elisabeth Cowlson nupti sunt xxx Augusti
Willm. Jelson ett Annas Pattrick nupti sunt ixo Octobris
Ingram Duchman et Elyner Parkin nupti sunt eod. die
Xpofer Hollegill et (blank) Skewth nupti sunt xiiijo Julii
Willm. Munkeman et Elisabeth Clark nupti sunt xiijo Junii

1594

Willm. Robinson ett (blank) Dickinson nupti sunt xvo Junii
Thomas Broune et Jane Lounsbrough nupti sunt vo Augusti

Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton — Mr. William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

1595

Willm. Pickrin ett Alice Redshawe nupti sunt xo Januarii
Robt. Keld & Bettris Cowlson nupti sunt xo Februarii

1596

Robt. Cowlson ett Ellis Keld nupti sunt primo Octobris
Robt. Fyddey ett Agnes Beswicke nupti erant xxo Octobris
Willm. Watson et Elisabeth Cockrill nupti erant xxviijo Octobris
Persabell Dickinson et (blank) Thomison nupti erant xvjo Sep.
Willm. Storye et Elienor Ranyell nupti erant eod' die
Thomas Ward et Margrett Crow nupti erant jo Septembris
Willm. Pinte et Katherin Pickrin nupti erant xxo Septembris

1597

Isabell Dutcheman sepulta fuit xxviijo Octobris
Isabell Woode filia Willm. Wood baptisat fuit xxix Septembris
Willm. Ward filius Thomæ Ward baptisatus fuit xiiijo Octobris
Elisabeth Langdon filia Xpofer Langdon baptisata fuit eod. die et an.
Ingram Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit Augustii vijo
Isabell Cooke filia Robti. Cooke baptisata fuit eod. die
Anne Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata fuit eod. die
Ellen Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit eod. die
John Harison filius Willm. Harison baptisatus fuit xxviijo Augusti
John Birkill filius Georgii Birkill baptisatus fuit eod. die
Mrs. Procter sepulta fuit xxviijo Augusti
George Plumber sepultus fuit xxjo Augusti
Ellis Keld uxor Georgii Keld fuit xxiiij Augusti
Michaell Keld filius Georgii Keld sepultus fuit primo Septemb.
Ingram Brathwaite filius Henrici Brath. sepultus fuit eod. die et anno
Isabell Abbott filia Willmi. Abbott sepulta fuit ijo Septembris
Margrett Abbot filia Willmi. Abbott sepulta xxijo Septemb.
Elisabeth Longdon sepulta fuit xvo Octobris
Ingram White sepultus fuit eod die et anno

Mr. Ingram Proctet
William *Ashton* — Mr. Will. Yonge
George Langdalle
Will. Cockrill

The true and p'fect register of all Cristeninges Maryages and Burialls for Hackenes from the xvijth of November Anno Dom. 1597.

1597

Imp. Agnes Parkin sepulta fuit xvijo Novembris
Agnes Robson filia Johanis Robson sepulta fuit eod. die
Jane Watson filia Willmi. Watson baptisata fuit xixo Novembris
Elisabetha Fuster sepulta fuit xxiijo Novembris
Thomas Dickinson sepultus fuit xxv Novembris
Willmus. Dickinson sepultus fuit eod. die
Robt. Brigam ett Anna Broune nupti sunt primo Decembris
Margrett Meggetson sepulta fuit eodem die et anno
Willmus. Foxe et Isabell Horne nupti sunt iiijo Decembris
Elisabetha Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe baptisata fuit xviijo Decemb.
Johnes Gilpin sepultus fuit xix Decembris
Stephanus Sleghtam filius Johis. baptisatus fuit xxvij Decemb.
M'gareta Cockrill filia Richardi baptisata fuit xiijo Januarii 1597
M'gareta Story filia Willmi. Story baptisat fuit xvjo Januarii
Katherin Langdalle filia Georgii baptisata fuit xxo Januarii
Henry Gilson sepultus fuit eodem die et anno dni
Isabell Birkill filia Willmi. Birkill baptisata fuit xxixo Januarii
M'gret Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke baptisata fuit iiijo Februarii
Richard Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisata xvo Februarii
Laurence Gerbett sepultus fuit eodem die et anno dni.
Anne Bridkirke filia Richardi sepulta fuit xvjo Februarii
Cecilie Hindmer filia Robti. baptisata fuit xviijo Februarii
Willm. Robinson filius Willmi. baptisatus fuit xxvijo Februarii
Willm. Gilson filius Willmi. Gilson baptisatus viijo Martii
Willm. Dutchman filius Willmi. baptisatus fuit xo Martii
Edward Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit xijo Martii

Mr. Ingram Procter
Willi. Ashton — Mr. Willia. Yonge
George Langdalle
Willia. Cockrill

1598

Richard Steriker filius Willmi. sepultus fuit xxixo Martii
Henry Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus fuit xiiijo Aprilis
Fraunces Warde filia Robti. Ward baptisata fuit xxxo Aprillis
Anne Cockrill filia Robti. Cockrill baptisata fuit xxxo Aprillis
Willm. Dutcheman filius Willmi. sepultus fuit xxxjo May
Robt. Collin sepultus fuit xxijo Junii
Willm. Awdous filius Robti. Awdous sepultus fuit xxixo Junii
Henry Collin filius Robti. Collin sepultus fuit secundo Julii
Arthure Stafford filius Umfridi baptisatus fuit xo Julii
Thomas Abbott filius Willm. baptisatus fuit eod. die et an.
Richard Langdon et Jane Meggetson nupti sunt eod. die et ano.
Anne Ferne filia Ritchardi Ferne baptisatus fuit xiiijo July
Henry Cockrill sepultus fuit xixo Julii
George Dickinson sepultus fuit viijo Augusti
Willm. Shiminge filius Thomæ Shiminge baptisatus fuit 20 Augusti
Robert Almand filius Richardi Almand baptisatus fuit 27 Augusti

George Foxe filius Johannis Foxe baptisatus fuit xo Septemb.
Em. Cockrill filia Thomæ Cockrill baptisata fuit xxijo Octobris
George Keld et M'grett Plumber nupti erant xxxjo Octobris
Elizabeth Lacy filia Bryan Lacye baptisata fuit v Novembris
Ingram Cockrill et Elizabeth Pickrin nupti erant xiiij Novemb.
Henry Dickinson et Mary Gilpin nupti erant xxjo Novembris
Richard Beswicke filius Willmi. Beswicke baptisatus fuit viijo Dec.
Thomas Shiminge filius Willmi. Shiminge baptisatus fuit xvijo die Decembris et sepultus fuit xixo die eiusdem mensis
Henry Dickinson filius Johnis Dickinson baptisatus fuit ultimo Dec.
Henry Keld sepultus fuit eode. die et anno
Jane Foxe filia Willmi Foxe baptisata fuit jo Januarii
Elizabeth Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson baptisata fuit eode. die

	Ingra. Procter
Willi. Ashton	Willi. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Willm. Cockrill

Janeta Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe sepulta fuit iijo Januarii
Janeta Sedman filia Petri Sedman baptisata fuit xxiiij Jan.
Ignatius Foxe filius Willm. Foxe baptisatus fuit xxviij Januarii
Thomas Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit eod. die
Thomas Sharpe et Catherin Dickinson nupti erant xxo Januarii
John Tayler et Ellis Dickinson nupti erant vjo Februarii
Uxor Mannell sepulta erat vj Februarii
Isabella Birkill filia Willmi. Birkill baptisata fuit xviij Febr.
Thomas Sleghtam filius Johnis Sleghtam baptisatus fuit xxj Feb.
Willm. Foxe sepultus fuit vicessimo quarto Februarii
Anne Ducheman filia Willmi. Dutchman baptisata fuit xxj Martii

1599

Elisabeth Pickrin filia Willmi. Pickrin baptisat fuit vto Aprilis
Elis Goodalle filia Peter Goodalle baptisata fuit viijo Aprilis
M'grett Jackson filia Willmi. baptisata fuit xiijo Aprilis
Thomas Tayler sepultus fuit xiiijo Aprillis
George Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit xviij
Ingram Allenson et Jane Dickinson nupti erant xxij Maii
Margrett Dickinson filia Henrici baptisata fuit xxvij Maii
Uxor Robt. Gibson sepulta fuit xvjo Junii
M'grett Jackson filia Willmi. Jackson sepulta fuit xxo Junii
Thomas Shiminge sepultus fuit xjo Julii
Uxor Willm. Wansforth sepulta fuit xvo Julii
Jane Trott filia Richardi Trot baptisata fuit eod. die et anno
Ellen Birkill filia Georgii Birkill baptista fuit xo Augusti
Anne Allenson filia Ingra. Allenson baptisata fuit xij Augusti

	Mr. Ingra. Prockter
Willi. Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Willm. Cockrill

Anna Walker filia Robti. Walker bapisata fuit xixo Augusti
Richardus *Steriker filius Willmi.* Steriker baptisatus fuit eod. die
Thomas Estill filius Petri Estill baptisatus fuit xxvjo Augusti

Johnes Foxe sepultus fuit eode. die et anno
Wm. Lounsbrough sepultus fuit ixo Septembris
Henry Brathwaitt sepultus fuit xiij Septembris
Josua Allenson filius Willmi. Allenson baptisatus fuit xxxo Sep.
Janeta Story filia Willmi. Story baptisata fuit eode. die
Thomas Cockrill filius Ingra. Cockrill baptisatus fuit xvo Octobris
Johannes Dickinson et Elizabetha Cowlson nupti erant xxixo Sep.
Thomas Cockrill filius Ingra. Cockrill sepultus fuit xvijo Octobris
Johnes Hird et M'gretta Allenson nupti erant vjto Novembris
Willia. Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit xjo Nov.
Henrycus Estill et Ellis Dickinson nupti erant xxmo Novemb.
Thomas Allenson et Isabell Foxe nupti erant xxvijmo Novemb.
Martha Dutchma' filia Ingrami Dutchman baptisat ixo Decemb.
Johnes Taylor filius Johnis Taylor baptisat fuit eode. die
Stephanus Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisat fuit 5to Januarii
Anna Cowlson filia Robti. Cowlson baptisata fuit vijo Januarii
Thomas Fuster filius Willmi. Fuster baptisat fuit eode. die
Jacobus Harper et Jane Anderson nupti erant eode. die
Rogerus Foxe sepultus fuit xixo Januarii
Willmus Birdsall filius Anthonii baptisat fuit xxo Januarii
Robertus Cockrill sepultus fuit xxij Januarii
Richardus Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit vo Februarii
George Watson filius Willmi. Watson baptisat fuit xij Februarii

	Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

Margretta Wansforth filia Johonis Wansforth baptisat fuit xvto Feb.
Henry Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit vijo Martii
Georgius Langdalle filius Georgii Langdalle baptisat fuit ixo Martii
Johnes filius Willmi. More baptisat fuit eode. die
Barnabas (?) Baitson filius Robti. Baitson baptisat fuit xxiijtio Mar.

1600

Ellena Foxe filia Willm. Foxe baptisata fuit xxxmo Martii
Anna Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xxmo Aprillis
Ellena Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin sepulta fuit viijo Maii
(blank) Ducke filius Johnis Ducke baptisatus fuit xjo Maii
M'gretta Cockrill filia Willmi. sepulta fuit eode. die
Robertus Hindmer filius Roberti Hindmer baptisat fuit xvo Junii
Stephanus Hodgson et Ellen Hall nupti erant eode. die
Robt. Gibson et Elizabeth Lancaster nupti erant xvij Junii
Robertus Cockrill sepultus fuit xxvto Julli
Richardus Dickinson filius Willmi. Dickinson baptisat fuit 3 Augusti
(illegible) Patte filia Willmi. Patte baptisata fuit 1 Septembris
Willmus Estill filius Henrici Estill baptisat fuit 2 Septembris
Margareta Dickinson filia Johnis Dickinson baptisata fuit vijmo Sep.
Elisabetha Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke baptisat fuit eod. die
Anna Dutchman filia Willmi. Dutchman sepulta fuit xvo Septembris
Willimus Hird filius Johnes Hird baptisatus fuit xixo Septembris
Isabella Langdon filia Xpoferi Langdon baptisata fuit xxijo Sep.

Henricus Keld et Janneta Kitchin nupti erant xixo Octobris
Margareta Cockrill filia Thomæ Cockrill baptisata fuit xv Octobris
Johnis Bridkirke filius Richardi Bridkirke baptisatus fuit xxvjto Oct.
et sepultus fuit primo Novembris
Margareta Ward filia Robti. Ward sr. baptisatus fuit ixo Novembris
Samuell Lister et Margareta Robinson nupti erant eode. die
John Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit xvijmo Nov.
Richardus Cockrill filius Richardi Cockrill baptisat fuit xxiiij Nov.
Maria Woode filia Willmi. Woode baptisata fuit xxxmo Novembris
Johnes Robinson filius Willmi. Robinson baptisatus fuit xxj Dec.
Sara Harper filia Jacobi Harper baptisat fuit xxxmo Decemb.
Richardus Cockrill filius Richardi Cockrill sepultus fuit jo Januarii

William Ashton — Ingram Procter
William Yonge
George Langdalle
William Cockrill

Rebeccah Rhodes uxor Richardi Rhodes sepulta fuit viijto Januarii
Isabella Birkill filia Willmi. baptisata fuit xvjto Januarii
Willielmus Sedman sepultus fuit xixno Februarii
Isabell Birkill filia Willmi. sepulta fuit ijdo

1601

Puer M'garetæ Tayler sepultus fuit iiijo Aprilis
M'grett Taylor sepulta fuit xiiijto Aprilis
Mattheus Sedman filius Petri Sedman baptisatus fuit xxijd Aprilis
Thomas Ward filius Laurentii Ward baptisat fuit iijtio Junii
Radulphus Birkill fillius Willmi Birkill baptisat fuit xiiij Junii
Maria Woode filia Willmi. Woode sepult fuit xixno Junii
Isabella Duchman filia Willmi. Duchman baptisat fuit 2do Augusti
Ingram Prockter sepultus fuit sexto Augusti
Willielmus Tayler filius Johannis Tayler baptisatus fuit 25 Augusti
Ide[m] Guiellmus sepultus fuit die secundo Septembris
Richardus Whitwell et M'gareta Sedman nupti sunt
Richardus Story (?) sepultus fuit xxijdo Novembris
Thomas Pickrin et M'ghreta Langdon nupti erant viijto Decembris
Ellena Batty filia Johnis Batty baptisata fuit 6to Januarii
Ellena Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson baptisata fuit eode. die
Katherina Cockrill filia Richardi Cockrill baptisata fuit Januarii xvijo
Margareta Isons filia Edwardi Isons baptisata fuit Februarii vijmo
Sara Birkill filia Georgii Birkill baptisata fuit Februarii xiiijto
Richardus Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill baptisat Martii xiiijto

1602

Ellena Batty filia Johnis Batty sepulta fuit 27th Martii
Mercy Story filius Willmi. Story baptisatu (sic) eodem die
Thomas Goodalle filius Petri Goodalle baptisat fuit xmo Aprillis
Johnes Lumsley filius Johnis Lumsley baptisat fuit xxviijto Aprilis
Margareta Woode filia Willmi. Woode baptisat fuit ixno Maii
Edwardus Browne et Agneta Munkeman nupti sunt Junii vjto
Alicia Bridkirke filia Richardi Birdkirke baptisata fuit xiijto Junii
Ignatius *Warde et Ellena Cockrill* nupti sunt xxixno Junii
Johnes Trott filius Richardi Trott baptisatus fuit xjo Julii

Thomas Pickrin filius Willmi. Pickrin baptisatus fuit xviijth Julii
Johnes Browne et Elizabetha Parkin nupti sunt xxmo Julii
Jeremia Leadbeater filius Josuæ Leadbeater baptisatus fuit viij Aug.
Janeta Langdalle filia Georgii Langdalle baptisata fuit eode. die
Johnes Cockrill filius Ignatii Cockrill baptisatus fuit xvo Augusti
Ellener (?) Cowlson filia Willmi Cowlso. baptisata fuit eode. die
(blank) Paite uxor Willmi. Paite sepulta fuit 20 Augusti
Katherina Sharpe sepulta fuit vto Octobris
Willmus Paite et Doreta Acklam nupti sunt xmo Octobris
Thomas Moore et Elizabeth Foxe nupti sunt xixo Octobris
Margareta Tayler filia Johnis Tayler baptizata fuit xviij Novembris
Anna Hindmer filia Robti. Hindmer baptizata fuit eode. die
Thomas Cockrill et Anna Keld nupti fuerunt eode. die
Johnes Sedman et Janeta Cockrill nupti furent xxiijo Novembris
Guilielmus Keld et Katherina Plumer nupti erant xxxmo die Nov.
Henricus Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit eode. die
Elizabetha Stonas filia Henrici Stonas baptisata fuit vo Decembris
Agnes Hindmer filia Robti. Hindman sepulta fuit vjto Decembris
Robertus Wansforth filius Johannis Wansforth sepultus fuit 8o Dec.
Paulus Badeson filius Robti. Badeso. baptisatus 8to die Januarii
Elionar Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke baptisata fuit 11th die Jan.
Jacobus Dutchman filius Will. Dutchman baptisatus fuit 19 die Jan.
Margareta Dickinson filia Willmi. Dickinson sepulta fuit 20mo Jan.
Ellena Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke sepulta fuit 23 Januarii
Ricardus Dickinson filius Willm. Dickinson sepultus fuit 28mo Jan.
Robertus Estill filius Petri Estill baptisatus fuit xxxmo Januarii
Margareta Duchman filia Ignatii Duchma. baptisati fuit eode. die
Matheus Watson filius Willmi. Watson baptisatus fuit 6to Februarii
Ignatius Simpson sepultus fuit ixo Februarii
Willimis Martiall sepultus fuit xvo Februarii
Robertus Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill sepult. fuit xvjo February
Anna Barrie sepulta fuit xvijo Februarii
Thomas Wansforth filius Johonnis Wansforth bapt. fuit xxmo Feb.
Matheus Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit 27th Febru. . . .
Thomas Wansforth filius Johannis Wansforth sepult. fuit Mar. 8th
Willimis Estill filius Petri sepultus fuit 15th Martii
Richardus Rhodes et Mercie Hunter nupti fuerunt Februarii 15th
Mercie Cockrill filius (sic) Thomæ Cockrill baptisata fuit Martii 20mo
Margareta Tayler filia Johnis Tayler sepulta fuit Martii 24th

1603

Doreta Gilson filia Willmi. Gilson baptisata fuit 27th Martii
Willm. & Thomas Cowlson filii Robti. Cowlson bapt. sunt xxvij Apr.
Ide[m] Thomas sepultus fuit xxviijvo die Aprilis
Elizabetha Dickinso. filia Johnnis Dickinso. bapt. fuit Aprilis viij
Brian Ashburne was baptised ye 16 of Desember (? 1602)
Bushell Browne filius Johnnis Browne baptisat fuit Aprilis 28th
Sara Birkeld filia Georgii Birkeld sepulta fuit Maii 10th
Ama Bursall sepulta fuit May 13
Margreta Duchma. filia Guielmi Duchma. sepulta fuit Maii 13

Rebecca Isons filia Edwardi Isons generosi baptizata fuit Julii 3
Richardus Sheppard & Jane Beswicke nupti fuerunt Julii 25
Guielmus Tayler sepultus fuit Julii 26
Robartus Briggam sepultus fuit Aug. 15
Thomas Cockrill filius Robarti Cockrill baptisatus fuit Sept. 4
Thomas et Henricus Estill filii Henrici Estill baptisati fuerunt Sep. 13
Margret Robinson filia Guielmi Robinson baptisata fuit Sept. 19
Guielmus Fuister sepultus fuit Sept. 17
Johnes Allenson filius Ingra. Allenson baptisatus fuit Octob. 9
Thoma Cockerill filius Rob. Cockerill sepultus fuit Octob. 14
Ema Ward filia Rob. Ward baptisa. fuit Octob. 16
Johes. Fox filius Willmi. Fox de Silpho bapt. fuit 27mo Noveb.
Richus. Beswick filius Robti. Beswick de Silpho bapt. 4th Deceb.
Ingramus Wasson de Ev'ley sepultus fuit 5to Deceb.
Willm. Tayler et M'garet Robinson nupti fuerunt 5to Deceb.
Thomas Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell de Murreyheade (?) sepult fuit 11mo Deceb.
Radus. Brathwaite & Elizabeth Dickson nupti fuerunt 18 Deceb.
Margarett Battye filia Jo. Battye bapt. fuit 3rd Januarii
Thomas Hyndmer filius Robt. Hyndm. sepult. 4to Januarii
Henricus Bayley de Garton Sup. le Woulde sepult fuit 9no Januarii
Anne Sharpe filia (blank) Sharpe de Huton Bushell sepult 15th Ja.
Thomas Taylor de Silpho sepultus fuit 31th Januarii
Jacobus Poskett & Katheryne Addyson nupti fuerunt vjth die Feb.
Alicia Sedman filia Johis Sedman de Ev'ley bapt. fuit xixno die Feb.
Willmus Birkeld filius Georgii Birkeld bapt. fuit eod. die
Richus. Tayler filius Johi. Tayler bapt. fuit xxvjto die Februarii
Matthias Warde filius Ingrami Ward bapt. eod. die
Willus. Hirde (?) de Sepho sepultus fuit eod. die

1604

Johes Dutchman filius Ingrami Dutchman bapt. xxvo die M'cii
Filia Ingrami Dutchman sepult fuit xxv die M'cii
Hellen Sedman filia Petri Sedman bapt. fuit primo die Apr.
Johes. Wansforth filius Johis. Wansforth bapt. fuit quarto die Maii
Jacobus Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson bapt. fuit eodem die
Peace Rhodes filia Richi. Rhodes preacher of God's word at Hacknes baptizat. fuit xvijo die Maii
Thomas Pickering sepultus fuit xxiijo die Maii
Johes. Wansforth filius Johnis Wansforth sepult fuit xxvijmo Maii
Willus. Pickeringe et Margaret Sheperd nupt. fuerunt xxixno die Maii
Ellis Keld filia Wm. Keld bapt. fuit xiijo die Junii
Anna Greene filia (blank) Greene de Woodhouse in parochia de Huton bapt. eod. die
Margarett Bridkirke de Evley sepult fuit xixno die Junii
Willm. Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockrell bapt. fuit xxmo die Junii
Johes. Stephenson et Margareta Pickering nupti fuerunt xmo die Julii
Willus. Foxe filius Willmi. Foxe bapt. fuit 2do Septemb.
Richus Cockerell filius Richi. Cockrell baptis. fuit eod. die
Willus *Goodaile filius Petri Goodaile* sepultus fuit vo die Septeb.
Willus. Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell sepult fuit . . . Sept.

Isabell Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson bapt. fuit vijo die Octob.
Anne Cockrell filia Tho. Cockrell de Murrey head bapt. eod. die
Katherina Coulson filia Willmi Coulson de Harwood daile bapt. fuit xiij Oct.
Katherina Coulson filia Willmi. Coulson sepult xvj die Octob.
Mercye Postgate filia Jacobi Postgate bapt. fuit xjo die Nove'bris
Jane Langdaile filia Georgii Langdaile sepulta fuit xviijth die
Isabell Storye filia Willmi. Storye de Burnscliff bapt xxiij Dece'bris
Margareta Hindmer filia Robti Hindmer bapt. fuit xjo die Januarii
Henricus Cockrell filius Willmi. Cockrell sepult fuit xxv Januarii
Mercy Woodd filia Willmi. Woodd bapt. fuit xjo die Februaii
Jane Birkeld filia Willmi. Birkeld senior bapt. fuit xviij die Feb.
Jane Birkeld filia Willmi. Birkeld sepult fuit ijdo die M'cii
Jane Moore filia Willmi. Moore bapt. fuit xxj die Marcii
Em. Wansforth uxor Jhi Wansforth sepult fuit xxiiijo die M'cii
Ann Lumsley filia Jhi. Lumsley bapt. fuit eod die

1605

Ann Leadbeater filia Josuæ Leadbeater bapt. fuit xxjmo die Aprilis
Anne Warde filia Laurencii Warde bapt. fuit xxijmo die Maii
George Brigham et Jane Dickonsone nupti fuerunt xxjo die Maii
Johes. Wansforth et Marye Shepard nupti fuerunt xj die Junii
Willus. Browne filius Johis. Browne bapt. fuit eode. die
Thomas Colline et Barberey Brathwait nupti fuerunt xxiiij Junii
Maria Pickeringe filia Willmi. Pickering bapt. fuit xxxmo die Junii
Thomas Fuister et Fraunces Newell nupti fuerunt secundo die Julii
Anne Lumsley filia Johi. Lumsley sepultis fuit viijo die Julii
Grace Rhodes filia Richi. Rhodes preacher of God's word at Hacknes baptizatat. fuit xxvo die mensis Julii
Rebecka Halliday filia Tristrami Halliday de Trout Dayle bapt. xjo Augusti
Richus Hall et Cecilie Lounsbrough nupt. fuerunt viijo die Septemb.
Rebecka Halliday filia Tristram sepult fuit xo die Sept.
Anthus Birkeld filius Willmi. Birkeld bapt. fuit xxijo die Sept.
Susanna Cockerill filia Thomæ Cockerill bapt. fuit eod. die
Richard Rhodes Robt. Keld Thomas Trott
John Sedman Laurence Ward
Jane Cowlson fili Robt. Cowlson bapt. fuit xxixo die Septembris
Johes Goodaile filius Petri Goodaile bapt. fuit vjto die Octobris
Willus. Stonas filius Henrici Stonas bapt. fuit xxo Octob.
Richus. Cockerell et Jane Addison nupti fuerunt xxixo Octob.
Katherina Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson bapt. fuit iijo die Nov.
Johes. Pickringe filius Willmi. Pickeringe bapt. xo die Novembris
Elizabeth Trott filia Richi. Trott bapt. fuit xvijo die Novemb.
Katherina Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall bapt. viij Decemb.
Jana Dutchman et Katherina Dutchman filiæ Willmi. Dutchman bapt. fuerunt xvo die Decembris
Robtus Hirde filius Johi. Hirde bapt. fuit xxijo die Decembris
Agnes Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell xxix die Decembris
Richus. Brighame filius Georgii Brighame bapt. ix die January
Johes. Sedman filius Johi. Sedman de Ev'ley bapt. xijo die January

Johes. Keld filius Thome Keld bapt. [illegible] xxo die Januarii
Richus. Brigham filius Georgii Brigham sepult eod. die
Robtus. Migar et Jane Fuister nupt. fuerunt xxvo die Januarii
Agnes Cockerell filia Ingrami Cockerell bapt. xxv die Januarii
Katherina Pettye uxor Willmi. Pettye sepult fuit xxviijo die Januarii
Elizabetha Allenson filia Ingrami Allenson bapt. [illegible]
Thomas Beswick filius Robti. Beswicke bapt. [illegible] xo die Maii
Johes. (?) Tayler filius John Tayler bapt. eod. die
(blank) Gilson filia Willmi. Gilsone bapt. eod. die

1606

Eli. (?) Allenson sepultus fuit xxvo die Maii
Tristramus Fuister filius Thome Fuister bapt. [illegible] die Maii
Elizabetha Robinson filia Willmi Robinson bapt. xiiijo Aprilis
(blank) Cockerell filius Thome Cockerell de Murrey Head bapt. fuit xxvijo die Aprilis
Ellenor Wansforth filia Johi. Wansforth bapt. [illegible] May
(blank) Lumsley filia Johi. Lumsley bapt. eod. die
Matheus White et Anna Shiminge nupt. fuerunt xiij die Maii
Radus Poskett filius Jacobi Poskett bapt. xxvo May
Issabella Mounckman sepultus (sic) fuit vjto die Junii
Johes. Watson filius Willmi Watson bapt. viijo die Junii
Xpoferus Nattresse et Agnes Rashe nupt. x die Junii

Richard Rhodes
Thomas Trott
Laurence Ward
Robte. Cockerelle
Willm. Wasson

Johes. Brathwaite sepult fuit xiijo die Junii
Willus. Birkeld sepult fuit eode. die
Johes. Warde filius Ingrami Ward bapt. xo die Augusti
Henricus Cockerill filius Richi. Cockerell bapt. xvijo Augusti
Willmus. Eshdaile filius Petri Eshdaile bapt. xxxo die Augusti
Anna Awdous filia Mathei Audous bapt. eode. die
Johes. Wansforth sepult fuit xxiijo die Septembris
Saray Birkeld filia Georgi Birkeld bapt. xxviijo Septeb.
Johes. Birkeld filius Willm. Birkeld senior bapt. vo die Octobris
Margareta Kelde filia Willm. Keld bapt. ixo Novembri.
Margareta Hindemar filia Robti. Hindm. sepult xxj Novemb.
Richus. Cowlson et Agnes Em'ley nupti fuerunt xxvo Novembris
Henricus Wade et Agnes Mathew nupt. fuerunt xix Novemb.
Richus. Dickinson et Margareta Robson nupt. fuerunt iij die Deceb.
Willus. Tayler filius Johis Tayler bapt. xvjo die Novembris
Thomas Keld de Langdon Bridge in p'ochia de Wikehame sepult hic quinto die Decembris
Johes. Newell filius Willmi. Newell sepult xvto die Decemb.
Willus. Brigham filius Georgii Brigham bapt. xvjto die Decembris
Georgius Langdale sepult xxo die Decembris
Richus. Huntrodes sepult xxxjo die Decembris
Willus. Brigham filius Georgi Brighame sepult xijo die Januar
Johes. Keld et Margeria Keld nupt. fuerunt xxo die January
Jeneta *Wasson vidua sepult* xxiijo die Januarii

Georgius Jackson sepult primo die Februarii
Bettrice Dickonson filia Johis. Dickonson bapt. secundo Februarii
Bettrica Dickonson sepult xijo Februarii
Agnes Gibson spinster sepult eode. die
Johnis Undrell sepultus fuit xiijo die Februarii
Margareta Keld uxor Georgii Keld sepult xix die Februarii
Abrahamus Battie filius Johis. Batti bapt. primo die M'cii
Thomas Wood filius Willmi Woodd bapt. eod. die et anno
Ricus. Eshdaile filius Henrici Eshdaile bapt. xxijo die Mc'ii

1607

Henricus Dickonson filius Henrici Dickonson bapt. vto die Aprilis
Emma Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Suffeld bapt. eod. die
Cecilie Foxe uxor Johi. Foxe sepult xiiijo die Aprilis

Robt. Cockrell
Richard Rhodes — Willm. Wasson ?
Henry Dickonson
Richard Cockrell

Jana Dutchman filia Willmi. Dutchman sepult fuit iijo die Maii
Elizabetha Dutchman filia Ignatii Dutchman bapt. xo die Maii
Franciscus Tranmer filius Willmi. Tranmer bapt. xxxj die Maii
Ema Cockerell uxor Henrici Cockerell sepult primo die Junii
John puer Rich. Bridkirk sepult xxiij Julii
Abrahamus Battye sepult xxo die Julii
Thomas Parkine sepult xxvij die Julii
(blank) Robinson filia Wm. Robinson sepult xxxj Julii
Thomas Goodale filius Robti. Goodale sepult 2do die Augusti
Willus. Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson bapt. xijo die Septembris
Mercy Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe bapt. xjo die Octobris
Maria Storrye filia Willmi. Storrye bapt. xxvo Octobris
Henricus Cockerell sepult vij die Novembris
Ellis Stanas filia Henrici Stanas bapt. viij die Noveb.
Johes. Cockerell et Ema Sedman nupti. fuerunt xo die Noveb.
Thomas Warde sepult fuit xiijo die Novembris
Willus. Dickinson et Ema Cowlson nupti fuerunt xxiiijo die Noveb.
Georgius Keld et Katherina Brathwait nupti. sunt eod. die
Grace Dickonson filia Richi. Dickonson bapt. eod. die
Johes. Keld et Elicea Shiminge nupt. fuerunt xxxmo die Novembris
Thomas Harlande & Margareta Stubbs nupt. sunt eode. die
Robtus Bentley et Agnes Smith nupt. sunt eode. die
Johes. Mounckman et Jana Newell nupt. sunt primo die Decembris
Johes. Craven et Elizabetha Langdale nupt fuerunt vij die Deceb.
Rebeckah Browne filia Johis Browne bapt. xiijo die Decembris
Barberey Poskett filia Jacobi Postkett bapt. eod. die
Katherina filia Thomæ Cockerell de Murrey head bapt. eod. die
Barberey Poskett filia Jacobi Poskett sepult xviijo die Decembris.
Thomas Rhodes filius Richi. Rhodes preacher bapt. xxvj die Decemb.
Maria Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Silpho bapt. eode. die
Willus. Pickeringe filius Wm. Pickering de Broxey bapt. primo Jan.
Jana Pickeringe filia Willmi. Pickeringe de Hacknes bapt. xvijo Jan.
Robtus. Brigham filius Georgii Brigham bapt. xxxjo die Januarii

Johes. Cockerell filius Richi. Cockerell bapt. eod. die
Mercy Beswicke filia Robti Beswick bapt. vijo die Febr.
Fili. Robt. Hindmer sepult viijo die Februarii
Thomas Isons filius Edwardi Isons de Trowsdaile bapt. iiijo M'cii
Petrus. Sedman filius Petri. Sedman bapt. xxo die M'cii

Robt. Cockrell
Richard Rhodes — Willm. Wasson
Henry Dickinson
Richard Cockerell

1608

Jane Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Keisbeck bapt. iijo Aprilis
Ellen Sedman filia Johis. Sedman bapt. primo die Maii
Ellis Hird filia Johis. Hird bapt. eod. die
Puer Johis. Taylor sepult fuit xvo die Maii
Ricus. Beswick et Ema Coulson nupti fuerunt xiijo die Junii
Geneta Pickringe sepult xxj die Junii
Laurencius Warde et Agnes Cockerell nupti fuerant xijo die Julii
Thomas Keld filius Johis. Keld bapt. xxiiijo die Julii
Maria Story filia Guielmi Story bapt. fuit Julii 24
Henrie Dickinson filius Guielmi Dickinson bapt 11 Sept.
Jane filia Ingra. Allenson bapt. 25 Sept.
Maria Watson filia Guielmi Watson bapt. eode. die
Elizabeth Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson bapt. eode. die
Margareta Stela sepult fuit Sept. 23
Johanes Tayler filius Johanis Tayler junioris bapt. fuit Sept. 29
Frauncisca Burne filia Guielmi Burne baptis. fuit Sept. 29
Henricus Cockerill filius Joanis Cockerill baptisatus fuit Octob. 16
Abrahamus Batty et Guielmus Batty filii Joannis Betty bapt. Oct. 30
Gratia Dickinson filia Henrici Dickinson bapt. fuit Novemb. 5
Henricus Dickinson et Maria Wansforth nupt. fuerunt 22 Nov.
Robertus Audous filius Mathei Audous baptizatus fuit Noveb. 13
Robertus Cockerill filius Roberti Cockerill baptizatus fuit Noveb. 20
Thomas Birkeld filius Georgii Birkeld baptiz. fuit Nov. 27
Willus. Foxe et Elizabetha Darfeild nupt. fuerunt xxxo die Noveb.
Jane Allenson filia Ing. Allenson sepulta fuit Deceb. j
Maria Robinson filia Guielmi Robinson baptiz. fuit Deceb. 10
Johanes Foxe sepultus fuit Deceb. 15
Guielmus Duchman sepultus fuit Decemb. 29
Robertus Trott filius Richardi Trott baptiz. fuit Decemb. 27
Gratia Gilson filia Guielmi Gilson baptiz. fuit Janu. j
Johanes Clerke sepultus fuit Janu. 15
Margareta Goodaile filia Petri Goodaile bapt. 22 die Januarii
Priscilla Cowlson filia Robti Cowlson bapt. xxixo die Januarii
Georguis Keld filius Willmi Keld bapt. vo die Februarii
Willus Birkeld sepultus xxviij die Februarii
Thomas Warde filius Ignatii Warde bapt. vto die M'cii
Elizabetha Ranyell Widdowe sepult xiiijto die M'cii
Henricus Cockerell filius Ignatii Cockerell bapt. xvijo die M'cii

1609

Willus. Storye sepultis fuit vjto die Aprilis

Henry Dickinson
Richard Rhodes — Richard Cockerell of Broxey
Thomas Keld
Rich. Cockerell of Suffield

Richus Dowson sepult xvto die Aprilis
Robtus Marshall de Silpho sepult xxo die Aprilis
Thomas Birkeld filius Willmi. Birkeld defunct bapt. xiiijto May
Mercy Taylor filia Johis. Taylor bapt. iiijto die Junii
Jana Warde filia Laurencii Warde, taylor, bapt. xxvto Junii
Note—Robe——Richus Bridekirck sepult fuit xxiijo die Julii
Henricus Foxe sepult vjto die Augusti
Timotheus Rhodes filius Richi. Rhodes bapt. xiijo die Augusti
Johes Sterriker et Alicia Cockerell nupt. fuerunt eod. die
Henricus Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson junior bapt. xxviijo Aug.
Mercye Brighame filia Georgii Brighame bapt. eod. die
Margirea Hindemer filia Robti. Hindemer bapt. tertio die Septeb.
Thomas Pettye et Elizabetha Lounsbrough nupti. fuerunt vo die Sep.
Prescilla Dickonson filia Johis. Dickonson bapt. primo die Octobris
Willus. Moore blacksmith sepult. xviijo die Octobris
Willus Sedman filius Johis Sedman sepult xxviij die Octobris
Willus. Cowlson de Thinleycotes sepult fuit xxxo die Octobris
Puer Georgii Keld sepult fuit vto die Novembris
Gracia Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Suffield bapt. xixo Nov.
Thomas Jackson sepult fuit xxvjto die Noveb.
Richus. Dursdale et Agnes Court nupt. sunt eod. die
Mercy Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. xo die Dec.
Samuell Allanson filius Ignati. Allenson bapt xij die Decembris
Samuell Allanson sepult. xiiij die Decembris
Johes Dickonson filia Robti. Dickonson bapt. xxiiij die Decembris
Mercy filia Willmi. Cowlson bapt. eode. die
Margareta Craven filia Johis. Craven iiijto die M'cii
Thomas Cowlson filius Richi. Cowlson de Broxey sepult. vijo die M'cii
Katherina Keld filia Johis. Keld bapt. xviijo Marcii
Margareta Warde filia Laurencii Warde bapt. xixo die M'cii
Franciscus Tranner sepult fuit vjto die Aprilis

1610

Ayneta Thompson sepult fuit xijo die Aprilis

Thomas Keld
Richard Rhodes — Richard Cockerell of Suffeild
Thomas Allenson
Ingram Warde

Willus. Coulson filius Wm. Coulson nup[er] defunct bapt. fuit xiij May
Margareta Gooddale filia Petri Goodale sepult xvijo die May
Benjamin Pickeringe filius Willmi. Pickeringe bapt. xxvij die Maii
Puer Johis. Sedman de Silpho sepult xxijo die Junii.
Richus Collyne et Thomasina Allenson nupt. sunt xxiiijto die Junii
Willus. Wansforth sepultus fuit xxjo die Julii
Johes. Keld et Jane Cowlson nupt. sunt xxvo die Julii
Barnabas Browne filius Johes Broune bapt. vo die Augusti
Thomas Sterraker filius Johes Sterraker bapt. xijo die Augusti

Jane Keld filia Thomæ Keld de Langdon house bapt. eod. die
R'bertus Mounckman filius Robti. Mounckman sepult. xxvo die Aug.
Jana Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe de Hacknes bapt. secundo die Sept.
Thomas Langdale et Priscilla Cowlson nupt. fuerunt secundo Oct.
Margareta Eshdale filia Henrici Eshdale bapt. vijo die Septeb.
Jana Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Silphoe bapt. septimo Oct.
Ema Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Murrey head bapt. xiiijo Oct.
Jane Addison filia Thomæ Addison junior bapt. xviijo die Nov.
Johes. Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell de Keisbeck bapt. xxvo Nov.
Jana Addison filia Thomæ Addison junior sepult. xxix die Novembris
Thomas Rannyell sepultus fuit xvjo die Decembris
Agnes Dickonson de Sharpgate hou. vidua sepult. fuit xvijo die Dec.
Mercy Story filius (sic) Willmi. Story sepult xxiijo die Decemb.
Ignatius Pickering filius Willmi. Pickeringe de Broxey bapt. xxo Jan.
Richus Briggame filius Georgi Briggame bapt. eod. xx die Januarii
Richus Briggame filius Georgi Briggame sepult xxijo die Januarii
Barbarea Tranmer filia Willmi. Tranmer bapt. xxo die Februarii
Anna Hirde filia Johis Hirde bapt. tertio die Marcii
Henricus Beswicke filius Robti. Beswicke bapt. eode. die
Jane Dickonson filia Henrici Dickonson junior bapt. xo die M'cii
Alice Turner uxor Henrici Turner sepult xiiij die M'cii
Richus Gooddaile filius Petri Goodaile bapt. xxo die Marcii
Richus Goodaile filius Petri Goodale sepult xxvo die M'cii

1611

Ingramus Stenus filius Henrici Stenus bapt. xiiijo Aprilis

Richard Rhodes
Thomas Allenson
Ingram Warde
Joshua Leadbeater
Willm. Moore

Christopherus Courte et Elizabetha Dickonson nupti fuerunt xxiij Ap.
Willus. Jackson de Mowthrop house sepult fuit eod die
Johes Bell (?) et Isabella Marshall nupti sunt vj die Maii
Elizabetha Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson bapt. xijo die Maii
Willus. Sedman filius Johis. Sedman de Ev'ley bapt xiijo die Maii
Radus. Glover et Anna Cockerell nupt. sunt xxjo Maii
Willus. Taylor filius Johis. Taylor Senior bapt. xxxo die Maii
Margareta Audous filia Mathei Awdous bapt. xxij die Junii
Johes Sirraker filius Willmi. Sterraker bapt. eod. die
Georgius Marshall et Margerea Awmon nupt. xxvo die Junii
Barbarea Birkeld filia Georgi Birkeld bapt. xxixo die Junii
Joshua Leadbeater filius Joshua Leadbeater bapt. xiiijo die Julii
Thomas Keld filius Johis. Keld de Kirlees bapt xxjo die Julii
Josephus Rhodes filius Richi. Rhodes Preacher of the Worde baptiz. quinto die Augusti
Arthurus Dickonson filius Willmi. Dickonson bapt. xjo die Augusti
Margareta Audous filia Mathei Awdous sepult xxjo Septembris
Margerea Keld filia Willmi. Keld bapt. xxijo die Septembris
Willus. Chapman gener. et Jana Gates nupt. fuerunt xxiiij die Sep.
Willus Pate et Helena Story nupt. sunt secundo die Octobris
Benjamen Collyne filius Rchi. Collyne baptizat xvjo die Octob.

Thomasina Collyne uxor Rici. Collyne sepult fuit eod. die
Margareta Warde filia Ingrami Warde bapt. xixo die Octobris
Filia Ingrami Warde sepult eod. die
Robtus. Dowson et Katherina Jeffarson nupt. fuerunt xiij Novemb.
Georgius Allenson filius Ingrami Allenson bapt xvijo die Novembris
Laurencius Warde filius Laurencii Warde, taylor, bapt. eode. die
Agnes Watson filia Willmi. Watson bapt. eod. die
Willus Foxe et Agnes Dickonson nupt. fuerunt xixo die Noveb.
Johes. Stirraker filius Willmi. Stirraker sepult xxiijo Noveb.
Johes. Warde et Clara Pickeringe nupt. fuerunt xxvjo die Noveb.
Georgius Sedman et Elizabeth Beswick nupt. eode. die
Henricus Stubbs et Isabella Rannell nupt. fuerunt vijo die Decemb.
Richus. Dickonson filius Henrici Dickonson de Sharpgate[house] bapt. viij Dec.
Mercy Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson sepult ixo die Decemb.
Grace Cockerell filia Rici. Cockerell bapt. xxijo die Decembris
Georgius Allenson filius Ingrami Allenson sepult eod. die
Puer Johis. Sedman de Silphoe sepult xxxj die Januarii
Henricus Batty filius Johis. Batty bapt. secundo die Februarii
Robtus. Stirraker filius Johis. Stirraker bapt. eod. die et anno

Joshua Leadbeater
Richard Rhodes — Willm. Moore
Ingram Allanson

Thomas Dickonson et Emat Cockerell nupt. fuerunt 3rd die Februarii
Cicilia Marshall sepult. fuit quarto die Februarii
Richus. Tranmer et Jana Bridekirk nupt. fuerunt xjo Febr.
Elena Ward uxor Robti. Warde sepult. xijo Feb.
Puer Willmi. Foxe de Silphoe sepult. decimo quarto die Febr.
Anna Marshall filia Xpoferi Marshall bapt. xvjo die Feb.
Robtus Stirraker filius Johis. Stirraker sepult xviijo die Feb.
(blank) Pickering de Broxey vidua sepult xxvo die Feb.
Pueri Thomæ Addyson junior sepult fuerunt xxijo die Marcii
Susan Isons filia Edwardi Isons gener : bapt. xxiiij Marcii

1612

Jana Briggam uxor Georgii Briggaam sepult vjo die Aprilis
Emat Briggam filia Gorgii Briggam bapt. eode. die
Elizabetha Keld filia Thomæ Keld sepult xxvo die Maii
Jacobus Dickson filius Robti. Dickenson baptizat xxxj die Maii
Isabell Foxe de Ev'ley vidua sepult. viijo die Junii
(blank) Pate filius Willmi. Pate bapt. xiiij die Junii
Johanes Chapman filius Willmi. Chapman bapt. xxjo die Junii
Henricus Beswick filius Robti. Beswick sepult. xjo die
Puer Georgii Marshall sepult xxixo die Julii
Willus. Skynner sepult xijo die Augusti
Maria Gilson filia Willmi. Gilson bapt. xxiijo Augusti
Rebeckah Rhodes filia Richi. Rhodes preacher bapt. xxiiijo die Aug.
Ingramus Pickering fil. Willmi. Pickeringe de Broxey sepult. xxxoAu.
Thomas Taylor filius Johis. Taylor jun. de Silpho bapt. vjo die Sep.
Willus. Jackson et Ellicia Barker nupt. fuerunt viijo die Sept.
gnes Barker uxor Stephai Barker sepult xijo Septebr.

Margareta Awdous filia Mathei Audous bapt. xviijo Octobris
Johes. Woodd et Margerea Jackson nupt. fuerunt xixo Octobris
Willus. Addyson et Emet Keld nupt. fuerunt xxviij die Octob.
Willus Wanfforth et Helena Cockerell nupt. fuerunt 3tio Noveb
Radus. Marsam sepult. 4th die Novembris
Franciscus Hird et Elizabeth Eshdale nupt. sunt xo die Novembris
Benjamin Pickering filius Willmi. Pickering sepult xjo die Nov.

Richard Rhodes
Thomas Langdale
Richard Tranmer
Ingram Allanson

. . . . . .

(blank) Nicholson de Harwood dale Vid. sepult xvijo die Novembris
Matheus Keld et Margareta Darfeld nupt. fuerunt xxiiijto die Noveb.
Jana Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell bapt. vjo die Decembris
Franciscus Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson sepult viijo die Decembris
Willus. Langdale sepult. xiij die Decembris
Xpoferus Keld filius Johis. Keld bapt. xxo die Decembris
Stephus. Dickonson filius Thomæ. Dickonson bapt. xxvij die Dec.
Henricus Collyne sepult xxix die Decembris
Jana Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Suffield sepult. vijo Januarii
Thomas Cockerell de Silphoe sepult. ixo die Januarii
Elizabeth Parking vidua sepult. eod. die
Helena Dickonson uxor Henrici Dickonson sen. sepult. xij Januarii
Xpoferus Keld filius Johis. Keld sepult xiiijo die Januarii
Johes. Pickering filius Willmi. Pickering de Hacknes bapt. xxiiijo Jan.
Robtus. Goodale filius Petri Goodale bapt. eod. die
Gratia Allenson filia Ingrami Allenson bapt. eod. die
Peace Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson de Broxey bapt. eod. die
Johes. Browne filius Johis. Browne bapt. eod. die
Willus. Wansforth sepultus ultimo die Januarii
Elizabeth Petty uxor Thomæ Petty sepult. xiijo Februarii
Margareta Warde filia Johis. Ward bapt. vjo die Marcii
Johes. Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson sepult xijo Marcii

1613

Elizabetha Brathwait Vid. sepult. tertio die Aprilis

Richard Rhodes
Thomas Langdale
Richard Tranmer
Ingram Allanson
Henry Dickenson

Francisca Metcalfe sepult. nono die Aprilis
Xpoferus Courte et Anna Langdale nupt. fuerunt xxvijo Aprilis
Timotheus Stirraker filius Willmi. Stirraker bapt. ixo die Maii
Helena Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Murreyhead bapt. xvj Maii
(blank) Addison filia Thomæ Addison jun. sepult. xxviijo Maii
Arthurus Foxe filius Willmi Foxe, junr. de Silphoe bapt. vjo Junii
Arthurus Foxe sepult. xviijo die Junii
Thomas Concett jun. et Elizabetha Cockerell nupt. fuerunt xxij Juni.
Puer Georgii Marshall sepult. xijo Julii
Margeria uxor Georgii Marshall xiiij Julii
Josephus Jackson et Anna Ellis nupt. fuerunt iijo die Augusti

Hen. Dickonson sen. sepult. vjo die Augusti
An infante of John Sterraker was buryed ye 16th day of Auguste
Jayne Hewitsone ye wyffe of Ralph Hewitsone was buryed ye 10 Aug.
John Browne was buryed the seconde day of September
Martha the daughter of Ingram Duchman was buryed vto of Sep.
Thomas Addysone sone of Thomas Addysone ju. bapt. vto of Sep.
Grace Cockrell ye daughter of Tho. Cockerell of Kesbeck bapt. vo Sep.
Mary Warde ye daughter of Law. Warde ju. bapt. 12th of Septebr.
Willm. Cockrell ye sonne of Ingram Cockrell of Broxey bapt. 19 Sep.
Thomas Addysone ye sonne of Thomas Addysone jr. bur. 20th Sept.
Joshua Leadbeater was buryed ye 21th of September
Arthure Dickonsone and Ellen Wansforthe was marryed 27 Sep.
Lawrence Ward sen. had a child borne deade and was bur 9th of Oct.
Robert Petty was buryed the 20th day of October
George Briggame and Ann Coultesse was marryed 26th of October
George Marshall and Jayne Trott was marryed 9th of November
Mrs. Thomizine Dakins was buryed the 13th day of November
Margery the wyffe of John Lounsborough was buryed 21st of Nov.
John Johnsone and Mary Pickeringe was marryed 30 Noveber
Md. that John Sedman ju. and Elizab. Robinsone was marryed at Cloughton the 30th of November
Jane Cockerell wife to Willmi. Cockering (sic) of Everley departed the 8th of December
Willim. Burdsall the sone Anthonie Burdsall bur. the eleventh of Dec.
Samuell Roodes the sonne of Richard Roodes bapt. 19th December
Agnes Beswicke the daughter of Robt. Beswick bapt. 21th December
Puer William Keld sepultus eod die
Mary Pickeringe d. of William Pickeringe of Broxay bapt. 25 Dec.
John Fox the sonne of Willmi. Fox was baptised eode die
(blank) scilicet December 29
Grace Cockrill the dau. of Thomas Cockrill bur same day and yeare
Anne Lounsbroughe the daughter of Ralfe Lounsbroughe bur. 26 Dec.
Margrett Newton the daughter of Gregorie Newton Preacher of Hacknes baptized the 2 of Januarie
Thomas Addison the sone of Wm. Addison baptized 9 of Januarii
Henrie Hurd the sone of John Hurd baptized Januarie 23
Anne Cockerill ye daughter of Richard Cockerell bapt. 30th of Jan.
Christopher Matterie buried Februarie jth
Isabell Marshall the daughter of Christopher Marshall bapt. Feb. 6th
Mercie Cowlsonn the daughter of Robt. Coulssone bapt. 20th —
Thomas Tranmer and Lawence Tranmer (blank) of Willyam Tranmer was baptized the 27 Febr.
Willyam Migerr the sonne of Robt. Migerr bapt. vjth of March
John Clarke was buryed the xxj of M'ch

1614

Johan Marshell the wife of Christopher Marshell bur. xxix of March
Peter Sedman buried the 30th of March
Catherin Barnerd buried March 30th
Anne Gilson wife of Wm. Gilson buried the 2do of Aprill
Thomas Pettye the sone of Willim. Pettie buried Aprill 8

Willmi. Keld the sone of Mathewe Keld baptised Aprill 10th
Thomas Tranmer the sonne of Willmi. Tranmer buried April 14th
Margerie Skeugh buried the 15th day of Aprill
Robart Skinner buried the 19th of Aprill
James Dickinson the sone of Henrie Dickinson bapt. 24th of Aprill
Jennet Stonas the daughter of Henrie Stonas baptised the 24 of April
Richard Keld the sone of John Keld baptised Maye the 7
Robt. Trot & Elenor Pettie married Maye the second
Henrye Allansonn was buryed the fourth day of May
Margarita Birkill filia Georgii Birkill baptizata fuit Maii 29th
Maria Addison filia Thomæ Addison baptizata 19 die Junii
Maria Kelde filia Johnis Kelde baptisata fuit 19 Junii
Willimus Warde filius Ingrami Warde baptizatus decimo die Julii
Thomas Hudson et Margerie Cockeriell nupti ij die Julii
Christoferus Martiall et Elizabeth Matson nupti fuerunt 12 die Julii
Willimus Sedman de Sylphoe senior sepultus fuit 14 die Julii
Ingramus Wanceforth et Margarita Langdayle nupti xxiiijo die Julii
Johannes Lownsbrough sepultus fuit xxijo die Julii
Margarita Dickonson filia Arthuri Dickonson baptisata xxiiij Julii
Timotheus Tailor filius Johnis Talor baptizatus v die Julii
Jana Hurd filia Francisci Hurde baptizata eode. die Julii
Margeria Jackson fillia Josephi Jackson baptizata xxviij die Augusti
Puer Willimi Dickinson sepult xvj die } Septembris
Puer Georgii Brigham sepult. xxxjo die }
Jane Cockerell filia Richardi Cockerell baptizat. ijo die
Zacharius Langdayle et Barbaria Cockerell nupti xviijo die
Francisca Steriker vid. sepult xvo die
Robert Cooke et Agnes Wasson nupti erant xxj die
Thomas Johnson filius Johannis Johnson baptizatus xxvij die
Franciscus Keld filius Willimi Kelde baptizatus eodem die
Robert Robson et Jana Beswicke nupti xxx die
Georgius Pickeringe et Isabel Leadbeater vid. nupti primo die Dec.
Georgius Lownsbrough et Agnes Murton nupti sexto die Decembris
Philippus Sedman fil. Johannus Sedman bapt. fuit duodecimo Dec.
Robertus Marshall filius Georgii Marshall baptizatus xxvijth die Decembris et sepultus octavo die Januarii
Thoma Robinson filius Willmii Robinson baptizatus octavo die Jan.
Willimus Dickenson filius Richardi Dickenson baptizatus 5th Feb.
Henrycus Mathewe sepultus xxvjto die Januarii
Puer Johannis Sedman sepultus fuit xijo die Februarii
Margareta Taylor filia Johanis Talor sen. bap. xix die Februarii
Hellena Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe jur. de Silphoe bapt. xixth die Martii

Fr. Rymer

Lawrence Warde
Willm. Wasson
Robert Beswicke
Thomas Dickonson

1615

Phillippus Addisone filius Thomæ Addison jur. bapt. ijo die A
Phillippus *Marshell filius* Christopheri Marshell bapti. xxiij die
Puer Johannis Steriker sepultus fuit viijto die Junii

Puer Johannis Battie sepultus fuit xxvj die Junii
Isabella Birdsall filia Anthoni Birdsall morbo confect. sepul. xiij Julii
Richardus Warde filius Johanis Ward baptizatus xvjo die Julii
Jana Keld filia Thomæ Keld de Langdon house sepulta xvij die Julii
Willimi. Greene et Hellena Estill nupti
Thomas Sterriker filius Willmi Sterriker baptisatus vjto die Augusti
Isabella Birkeld sepulta fuit xxiiijo die Septembris
Thomas Lownsbroughe filius Georgii Lownsbrough bapti viijo die Oct.
Elizabetha Sedman uxor Johnis. Sedman de Suffeild sepult xijo Oct.
Elizabetha Audus filia Mathea Audus bapt. fuit xvijo die Decembris
Phillipus Pickringe fillius Willmi. Pickringe bapt. fuit xxiiij J.
Jenetta Lownsbroughe sepulta fuit ixo die mentis Januarii
Johannes Newton filius Gregorii Newton divinitatis Baccalaur: baptizatus vijo die Januarii
Katherina Dutchman filia Willimi. Dutchman sepulta xvo die Jan.
Robertus Dickonson sepultus fuit primo die Februarii
Johannes Langdayle filius Zachariæ Langdaile bapt. iiij die Februarii
Henry Addison filius Willmi. Addison baptizatus eodem die
Thomas Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell de Keysbeck bapt. xjo Feb.
Johannes Gryme filius Georgii Gryme bapt. xxviijo die Januarii
Isabella Fox uxor Willimi. Fox sen. sepulta xxixo die Februarii
Helena Collin filia Richardi Collin baptisata tertio die Marcii
Elizabetha Dickonson filia Willimi Dickonson baptisata eodem die
Thomas Cockerell filius Richi. Cockerell baptizatus xo die Marcii
Willimus Marshall filius Georgii Marshall baptizatus eode. die
Barbara Petty filia Willimi. Petty baptizata eodem die
Johannes Wanceforth filius Ingrami Wanceforth baptizatus xvij Mar.
Jana Dickinson filia Arthuri Dickonson baptizata fuit eodem die

Fr. Rymer — Lawrence Warde, Thomas Dickenson, Ingram Wanceforth, John Kelde — Churchwardens

Anno Domini 1616

Anne Langdaile daughter of Thomas Langdaile bapt vijth of Aprill
George Cowlson buried ye xijo day of Aprill
John Dickonson the sonne of Thomas Dickinson baptized xxth May
Agnes Kelde the daughter of Mathew Keld was bapt. ye ij of June
Agnes Wasson wife of Willim Wasson was buried the same day
Mary Pickeringe daughter of George Pickerin baptized xxviij of July
Willm. Allatson sonne of Ingram Allatson bapt. the iiijth of August
Henry Langdayle was buryed the xijth day of Auguste
Willm. Wood was buryed the xiiijth day of Auguste
Isabell Gilpin was buried xth day of September
John Dickonson sonne of Henry Dickonson bapt. ye xxij of Sept.
Alexander Marshall sonne of Xpofer Marshall bapt. xxijth of Sept.
Richard Allatson and Elizabeth Browne were married the viijth Oct.
Jennet Taylor was buried the same day viz. Octobr. viijth
Isabell Browne was buried the xixth day of October
Richard Lownsbrough was buried ye xviijth day of October
Katheryne Addison dau. of Thomas Addison bapt. ye xxvijth of Oct.

Margaret Pickerin was buried the xixth of November
Willimi. Fox of Everley buried the said xixth day
Jane Pickerin daughter of Henry Pickerin buried ye xxxth of Nov.
Thomas Dickonson sonne of Henry Dickonson bapt. ye j day of Dec.
Henry Robinson the sonne of Willim. Robinson bapt. vij of Deceber.
Gregory Newton (in Divin. baccall. p'acher of the Worde of God) was buryed xvijth day of December
Agnes Cooke vid. was buryed the xxvth of January
Thomas Warde the sonne of Lawrence Ward jr. bapt. xxvjth of Jan.
Willimi. Wasson and Jane Dowell were married the jo day of Feb.
Willam. Watsons childe was buryed the viijth of February
Ellis Jackson the daughter Joseph Jackson bap. March 2
Katherin White the daughter of Mathew White bapt. March 9
Ellinor Collin the daughter of Richard Collin buried March 15
John Kelde the sonne of John Kelde baptised March 23
Grace Warde the daughter of Ingram Warde baptised March 23

Francis Rymer	Ingram Wanceforthe John Keld of Kirkless William Robinson Robert Robson	Churchwardens

Anno Dm. 1617

John Watson of Silphoe buried thee xxvijth daie of March
Ellinor Stirraker daughter of John Stirraker bapt. xiijth of Aprill
Jane Hearde daughter of John Hearde was bapt. the xxth of Aprill
Henrie Hearde sonne of Francis Hearde baptized the xxth of Aprill
Jane Sedman the daughter of John Sedman bap. the xxvijth Aprill
Henrie Stanas his childe was buried the iiijth daie of Maie
William Cockrell of Everlie was buried the xvijth daie of Maie
Mathew Stirraker and Jane Hearde were married the xiiijth daie May
Thomas Coulsonn and Anne Coulsonn married the xvth of Maie
Maria Watson the daughter of George Watson, preacher, bap. Maie 25
Abigael Watson daughter of George Watson, preacher, buried Jun. 18
Mathew Poole and Elinor Goddale married the 10th daie of June
Elizabeth Allenson the daughter of Rich. Allenson bapt. Julie 13th
Margaret Cockrell the dau. of Ingram Cockrell bap. Aug. the 3rd
Barbara Langdale the daughter of Zacharie Langd. bap. Septemb. 14
Barbara Langdale the wife of Zacharie Langdale buried Sep. 23rd
William Dickinson of Broxaie buryed Septemb. 30th
William Foxe the sonne of William Foxe baptized Octob. 19th
William Robinson of Hacknes dales was buryed Novemb. 3rd
Susanna Foxe the daughter of William Foxe of Silphoe bap. Nov. 9th
George Goodale of Barnescliffe was buried the 10th of November
Margaret Chapman the daughter of Mr William Chapman bap Dec. 10
William Beswicke the sonne of John Beswicke bapt. Decemb. 25
Ingram Warde of Broxey was buryed Januarie the 8th daie
Edward Concet the sonne of Tho. Concet bapt. Januarie 11th daie
Margaret Chapman the daughter of Mr. Wm. Chapman bur. Jan. 12th
Peter Esthill of Broxaie was buried Januarie the 24th
Ellis Coulson the daughter of Robert Coulson baptised Feb. the 8 daie
Zacharye Wainseforth the sonne of Ingram Wainsieforth bap. Feb. 8

Jane Addison the daughter of William Addison bap. Feb. 8th
John Foxe and Alice Jackson were married Feb. 10th
William Undrell and Elizabeth Jewyt married Feb. 10th
Isabell Lounsborough of the Hingles was buried Feb. 13th

Peter Atkinson	William Robinson Rich. Cockrell Robert Robson John Battye	Churchwardens

John Robson the sonne of Robert Robson bapt. the 8th of March
Isabell Marshall the daughter of George Marshall bap. the 15th March
Agnes Munckman of Harwoode dale buried the 23th of March

1618

Thomas Concet of Loskayheade buryed the 29th of March
Barbara Pate servant of Widdow Pate buryed March 29th
William Dickinson the sonne of Richard Dickinson buryed the 9 Apr.
George Watson the sonne of William Watson was buryed xvjth Aprill
Mary Barker the daughter of Hen. Barker bapt. the 26th of Aprill
John Johnson the sonne of John Johnson bapt. the 10th of Maye
Laurence Warde weaver was buried the sixth daie of June
Jeremy Cockrell sonne of Willm. Cockrell bapt. the 21st of June
Anne Collin the daughter of Rich. Collin bapt. the 5 of Julie
John Stonas the sonne of Henerie Stonas bap. 12th of Julie
John Cooper & Eliz. Cockrell were married the 27 of Julie
William Cockrell & Jane Glover were married the 28th of Julie
William Lounsborough sonne of George Lounsb. bapt. the 16th Aug.
Jane Mathew widd. buryed the 20th of August
Ellen Cockrell the daughter of Tho. Cockrell bap. 23 Aug.
Willm. Newell of Everly buryed the 5th daie of September
Steven Dickinson the sonne of Arthur Dickinson bap. 13th Sep.
Anna Campyion the daughter of Robt. Campion bap. 27th Sep.
Zacharie Kelde sonne of William Kelde bapt. 27th Sept.
Ellen Warde the daughter of John Warde bapt. 27 Sept.
Anna Dickinson the daughter of Rich. Dickinson bap. 4th Octob.
John Glover and Ellen Robinson were maried 20th Octob.
William Lownsborough the sonne of George Lownsb. buried 29th Oct.
Tho. Dickinson the sonne of Henrie Dickinson buried 3 Decemb.
Marie Awdous the daughter of Mathew Awdous bap. 29 Novemb.

Peter Atkinson	John Battye Richard Cockrell Mathew Awdous John Johnson	Church-wardens

John Sedman the sonne of Thomas Sedman bap. 29th November
Ingram Foxe sonne of John Foxe baptized 29th day of November
Willm. Lownsborough and Elizabeth Wilson were mar. 30th Nov.
A childe of Thomas Langdales buried the 26th Decemb.
Robert Dickinson and Agnes Fuister married 26th Januarie
Henrie Pickeringe & Agnes Aggetson married 26th Janu.
Grace Stirreaker daughter of Willia. Stirreaker bap. 14th Februar.
William Petty of Harwoode dale was buryed the 25th Febr.
Agnes Campion the daughter of Robart Campion buryed 26th Feb.
Thomas Cooper of Suffield was buryed the 26th of Februarie

Anno Dm. 1619

Jane Marshall of Silphoe widd. buried 27th March
Puer Abortivus Gulielmi Chapman gen. sep. 30th March
Henery Coulson the sonne of Thomas Coulson bap. 18th Aprill
Samuell Langdale the sonne of Zach. Langdale bap. 2 May
William Jackson sonne of Joseph Jackson bap. 2 May
Mary Taylor daughter of John Taylor bapt. 16 May
William Corner the sonne of Henery Corner bapt. 6 June
Grace Allenson daughter of Richard Allenson bapt. 4th Julye
Thomas Mourton buried the 16th day of July
Agnes Petty was also buryed the 16th day of July
Jane Munckman the wife of John Munckman buryed 29th of Sept.
John Munckman of Harwoodedale buryed the 19th day of Sept.
Ellen Cockrell the daughter of Willm. Cockrell was bapt. 2 of Octob.
Henery Pickering of Hacknes was buryed the 12th day of Octob.
Henrey Walmesly sonne of Willm. Walmesly of Allerston bur. 18 Oct.
Thomas Dickinson sonne of Thomas Dickinson baptized 18th Octob.
Mercy Concet daughter of Thomas Concet bapt. the 23th of Oct.

Peter Atkinson	Mathew Awdous John Johnson Peter Goodale Robert Coulsonn	Churchwardens

Katherine Kelde the wife of George Kelde buryed 30th Octob.
Richard Lownsborough the sonne of George Lounsb. bap. 30th Oct.
Puer Anonimus Johannis Sedman sepultus fuit 20 De.
William Warde sonne of Lawrence Warde bap. 23 Decemb.
Ralph Hewitson buried the 18th of January
John Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke baptized 23th January
Mary Wanceforth daughter of Ingra. Wanceforth bapt. 6 February
Robert Ward of Langdale Brigg was buried 16 February
John Dickinso[n]e & Ann Hodgsone w[as] marryed 23 Februar.
Willia. Watso[n]e & Barbara Colema[n] w[as] marryed 25 Febr.
Elizabeth Hall buryed ye 27th of February
Stepha[n] Keld ye sone of John Keld of Harwood dale bapt. 5 March
Mary ye daughter of John Sedma[n] of Suffeld baptz. 12 March
Margaret Hewitso[n] of Harwood dale buryed 13 March
A bastard of Mary Braffit's & He[n]ry Balk's buryed 21 March

A.D. 1620

Mary ye daughte. of Willm. Fox of Silpho bpt. 9 Aprill
John Dickenson prentice to Anthony Birdsall was buried 18 Aprill
Agnes Warde was buryed 27 Aprill
Willia. Chapma[n] s. of Mr. Willia[m] Chapma[n] gent., bap. 14 May
John Harlland and Ellin Ward was married the 16 of May
Richard Keld of Harwood dale buried ye 17 of May
John Marshall the sone of George Marshall was bapt. ye 21 of May
Mary Allatson filia Ingrom Allatson of Harwoodale bapt. ye 4 of June
Henrie Turner died ye 2 of June
A child of William Lownsbury of Harwooddale baptized ye 19 of June
Willia. Ward of Whisperdales and Elizabeth Huntris mar. 3 of July
Zacharias Dickinson the son of John Dickinson bapt. 23 of July

Anna Addinson the daughter of Willia. Addinson bapt. 23 of July

Dakins Fletcher	Richard Allatsonne John Sedman Petter Goodall Robert Coullsonne	Church-wardens

Em. Bentley servant to Thomas Dickinson of Suffield bur. 11 Aug.
Robert Lawson & Mary Storme were married the 13 of Septembr.
Robert Hindmore of Silphoe was buryed ye 13 of Septembr.
Betteris Keld of Everley was buryed 28 of Septembr.
George Kelde the sone of Math. Keld was bapt. 1 of Octo.
Janne Dickinson the dau. of Thomas Dickinson was bap. 1 Octob.
Marie Sedman the daughter of John Sedman was bapt. 1 Octobr.
Marie Sedman the daughter of Thomas Sedman of Suffield bap. 8 Oct.
Willia. Birkill & Ellis Robinson were maried the 18th of October
Thomas Kelde and Elizabeth Battie were married 15th Novembr.
Marie Taylor the daughter of John Taylor Jun. was baptiz. 17 Decr.
William Robson the son of Robert Robson, Suffield, baptized 17 Dec.
Francis (sic) Ward & Robert Cooke were married the xijth of Dec.
Jane Greene of Barnclif was buried 31th December
Joseph Collin the son of Richard Collin was baptized 7 of Januar.
Elizabetha Stericar filia Johans. Stericar sepult fuit eodem die Jan.
Maria Langdon filia Thomas Langdon baptizat 22 Janu.
Johannes Munckman filius Johannis Munckman baptizat 22 Januar.
Margareta Cockrill uxor Guielmi Cockrill sepult 4 Febru.
Sara Harrinson servus Josephi Jackson sepult 6th Februari
Susanna Fox filia Gulielmi Fox, Silphoe juni. Sep. 4th Februar.
Josephus Fox filius Gulielmi Fox, Everley, bapt. 4th Februa.
Johannes Keld filius Mathew Keld baptizat xjth of February
Johannes Ward filius Johannis of Harwood dale baptiz. 4th March
Gulelmus Ward filius Gulielmi Ward of Whisperdale bapt. 11th Mar.
John Hird the soon of Francis Hird was baptized the 18th of March
Richard Dickinson the soon of Robert Dickinson was bap. 18th Mar.

Dakins Fletcher	Richard Allatsonne John Sedman Petter Goodale Robt. Coullsonne	Church-wardens

1621

William Ward the soon of William Ward of Whisperdale bur. 25 Mar.
Timothie Cockrill the son of Richard Cockrill of Broxsie bapt. 25 Mar.
John Dickinson of Suffield was buried 31 of March
Samuell Dickinson the soon of Arthur Dickinson bapt. the 1 Aprill
Peter Esthell the soon of Ingram Esthill bapt. the 1 of Aprill
Richard Fuster of Everley was buryed the 7th of Aprill
Martha Langdone dau. of Zacharias Langdon bapt. the 8th Aprill
Ann Conceite the daughter of Thomas Conceite was bapti. 25 Aprill
Josuah Johnson the soon of John Johnson was bapti. 28 Aprill
Robert Sedman and Ann Coulson were maried the 29th of May
John Moore the soon of William Moore was buried 14th of June
Elizabeth Coulson the daughter of Robert Coulson was bapti. 25 June
John Fox and Alce Walker were married the 8th of July

William Cockrill the soone of Thomas Cockrill was bapti. 15th of July
Ann Stericar the daughter of William Stericar bapti. the 28th July
William Pate of Loskey head died the xvth of August
Hanna Harland the daughter of John Harlan was baptized Sep. xxiij
John Jackson the sonne of Joseph Jackson bapt. the xxx of Sep.
Anne Allanson the daughter of Richard Allanson bap. October 28
Jane Lawson the daughter of Robt. Lawson baptized xj of Nov.
Willia. Rouse was buried November the sixt
Katheren Underhill buried the xvo of November
Mergerie Burkill buried the xxvj of November
Jane Munckman baptized the ninth of December
Jane Munckman buryed the xxijth of December

Richard Allatson	Ingram Cockerill	Church-
John Sedman	George Marshall	wardens

Tem. Holmes, Cler. Ao. Dm. 1621.

Isabell Hird of Silphoe buryed 2 January
Margret Fewster buryed 3 Januarie
Thomas Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke bapt. 14 Januarie
Agnes Clarke bur. 14 January
Mary Foxe Daughter of William Foxe buryed 16 Januarie
Thomas Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke bur. 18 January
William Addison sonne to William Addison bap. 3 February
Katheren Cockerill the wife of Tho. Cockerill Sep. 16 February
Richard Gofton & Ellice Pettie marryed 18 February
Jane Lawson daughter of Robt. Lawson buryed 22 February
Mary Keld daughter of Tho. Keld baptized 24 Februarie
Robt. Rash buried 22 March
Jane Allanson buryed 26 March

1622

Jane Allanson buryed 26 March
Jane Audus the daughter of Robt. Awdus bap. 14 Aprill
Annas Warde daughter of Laurence Warde bapt. 13 May
Andrew Atkinson and Jane Cockerill married 15 May
Mary Estill daughter of Ingram Estill buryed 25 June
Thomas Addison buryed 3 July
Sammuell Chapman sonne of Willia. Chapma. bapt. 6 July
Elizabeth Foxe wife of Willia. Foxe buried 19 July
Sammuell Keld sonne of John Keld bapt. 29 July
Katheren Coulson wife of Richard Coulson buryed 6 August
Mary Corner daughter of Henry Corner baptized 11 August
Tho. Dickinson sonne of Richard Dickinson bapt. 18 August
Isabell Ward daughter of Emmot Ward buryed 12 Septemb.
Mary Dickinson daughter of Tho. Dickinson baptized 15 September
Steven Ward and Anne Fell marryed 16 October
Jane Stirriker daughter of John Stirriker bapt. 20 October
Stephen Banes & Margery Noble marryed 22 October
Richard Sedman sonne of John Sedman baptized 3 November
Jane Ward daughter of Steven Ward buryed 4 November
Gregory Pearson & *Elizabeth* Beswicke mairied 5 November
Mercy Foxe daughter of Willm. Foxe baptized 10 November

Tempest Holmes	*William* Dickinson	George Marshall	Church-
	Richard Dickinson	Ingram Cockerill	wardens

Henry Dickinson sonne of John Dickinson bapt. 1 December
Henry Dickinson sonne of John Dickinson buried 13 December
Sarah Dickinson daughter of Tho. Dickinson bap. 14 Decemb.
Alse Fox of Everlay wid. buryed 20 Decemb.
Jane Coulson wife of Adam Coulson yuried 28 Decemb.
Eliza Richardson of Rob. Hood Bay smitten by ye hand of God bur. 29 Decemb.
Peter Richma[n] & Mergery Jackson marryed 5 January
Robt. Munckman sonne of John Munckman bapt. 13 January
Robt. Sedman & Jane Moore marryed 15 January
Zackary Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke bapt. 26 January
Eliz. Allatson wife of Richard Allatson buryed 27 January
Joseph Wansforth son of Ingram Wansforth baptiz. 9 Febr.
Adam Coulson buryed 19 February
A boy of Robert Lawson's dead before baptisme buryed 23 Febr.
Thomas Lawson sonne of Robert Lawson baptized 23 Febr.
Richard Allatson buryed the 24 Febr.
Ellen Dutchma[n] wife of Ingram Dutchma[n] bur. 1 of March
Ellen Lawnsborough daughter of Willm. Lawnsb. bap. 18 March
George Lawnsborough son of George Lawnsborough bap. 24 March

Anno 1623

Ingram Wansforth buryed 30 March
Mary Marshall daughter of George Marshall bapt. 30 March
Margarett Wansforth wife of Ingram Wansfoorth bur. 16 Aprill
Agnes Robson daughter of Robert Robson baptized 20 Aprill
Sisilie Trott wife of Thomas Trott buryed 22 Aprill
Joseph Wansfoorth sonne of Ingram Wansfoorth buryed 2 May
Priscilla Coulson daughter of Tho. Coulson Jun. bapt. 4 May
William Consett sonne of Tho. Consett baptized 12 May
John Estill sonne of Ingra. Estill of Broxay bapt. 8 June
Margret Robson wyfe of George Robson of Harwood dale bur. 14 Jun.
Willia. Robinso[n] & Ellene Rycardso[n] were maryed 17 June
William Marshall sonne of George Marshall buried 13 of Julie
Georg. Lownsborow son of Georg. Lownsborow of Broxay bur. 4 Aug.
William Stirriker of Suffield buryed 1 September
Richard Ostler, Batcheler of Art buryed 16 Septmber

Willm. Dickinson	old	Willm. Addyson	new Church-
Richard Dickinson		John Harland	wardens

Mary Cockerill daughter of Richard Cockerill bapt. 12 October
John Wansforth son of Ingram Wansforth buryed 12 October
Joseph Wood sonne of Mr. Tho. Wood preacher of the Word of God in Hacknes buryed 29 October
Josua Langdaile sonne to Zachary Langdale bapt. 2 Noveber
Willm. Cockerill and Mercie Cockerill marryed 4 Noveber
Josua Taylour sonne of John Taylour ju. bapt. 30 Noveber
Isaac Wood sonne to Mr. Tho. Wood preacher of the word of God in Hacknes buryed 2 Deceber
John Corner of Harwood-dayle buryed 23 December
William Nattrice sonne to Chr. Nattrice buryed 6 January
Agnes Hodgson buryed 25 January

Anne Keld daughter of Mathew Keld buryed 4 February
Allison Corner wife of John Corner buryed 11 February
Pricilla Langdale wife of Thomas Langdale buryed 13 February
John Johnson buryed 18 February
Anne Keld daughter to Mathew Keld baptized 21 February
Anne Sheapheard daughter of Richard Sheepheard bur. 22 February

1624

John Battie buryed 7 May
Thomas Fletcher and Jane Hindemer marryed 18 May
Mr. Mathew Person and Mrs. Mary Wood marryed the 25 May
Mathew Sedman sonne of Peter Sedman deseased buryed 19 June
Thomas Medd and Jane Watson marryed 6 July
Stephen Dickinson sonne of John Dickinson bap. 11 July
James Harrison and Jane Coulson marryed 13 July
William Robinson sonne of Willm. Robinson bapt. 25 July
William Keld and Elizabeth Dickinson marryed 27 July
John Coulson son of Robt. Coulson baptized 31 July
Willm. Stirriker sonne of John Stirriker 15 August
Anne Jackson daughter of Joseph Jackson 5 September
Mary Cockerill the daughter of Willm. Cockerill bapt. 12 Septeber

William Addison	old	Zachary Langdaile	new Church-
John Harland		Robert Cockerill	wardens

John King and Mary Mathey marryed 14 September
William Trott and Katheren Langdayle marryed 13 October
A child of Willm. Addison dead before bapt. buryed 18 October
Mary Dickinson daughter of Tho. Dickinson buryed 26 October
Jane Keld daughter of Tho. Keld jun. bapt. 31 October
Lucy Murton buryed the 25 November
Thomas Pickering & Anne Cockerill marryed 28 November
Jane Sedman daughter of John Sedman of Silfoe baptized 5 Dec.
Adonisam Chapman sonne of Willm. Chapman gent. bapt. 10 Dec.
A daughter of Richard Kelde dead before bap., bur. 17 Dec.
Adonisam Chapman sonne of Willm. Chapman, gent. bur 27 Dec.
Mary Lawson daughter of Robt. Lawson baptized 6 Febr.
George Wasson and Anne Hopper marryed 15 Febr.
Margery Coulson daughter of John Colson baptized 15 Febr.
Hanna Ward daughter of Laurence Ward buryed 17 Febr.
John Lawnsborough sonne of George Lawnsborugh bapt. 20 Febr.

1625

John Ward sonne of Lawrence Ward bapt. 27 March
Margarett Dickinson daughter of Richard Dickinson bapt. 27 March

William Addison	old	Zachary Langdaile	new Church-
John Harland		Robert Cockerill	wardens

Marie Collin daughter of Richard Collin bapt. 3 Aprill
Mergery Coulson daughter of John Coulson buryed 3 Aprill
Mary Robson daughter of Robt. Robson bapt. 10 Aprill
Thomas Keld sonne of John Kelde buryed 16 Aprill
William Foxe and Anne Harthrop marryed 25 Aprill
William Allenson buryed 30 Aprill
Henry *Dickinson sonne of* Robert Dickinson bapt. 6 June

John Sedman sonne of John Sedman of Suffield baptized 3 July
Mary Keld daughter of John Keld bapt. 3 July
Elizabeth Wood of Hacknes buryed 21 July
William Cockerill of Broxey buryed 2 August
Mary Cowper daughter of John Cowper baptized 7 August
Agnes Robson wife of John Robson buryed 15 August
Anne Coulson daughter of Tho. Coulson jun. bapt. 21 August
John Richardson and Margaret Wansforth marryed 22 August
Margaret Cowper widdow buryed 26 August
Margaret Trott daughter of William Trott bapt. 4 September
Thomas Sedman the son of Tho. Sedman, bapt. 25 September
Susanna Foxe daughter of Willm. Foxe bapt. 2 October
John Consett son of Tho. Conset bapt. 9 October
Thomas Beswicke sonne of John Beswick bapt. 6 November
William Francis and Marie Johnson marryed 15 November
John Addison the sonne of William Addison bapt. 4 Deceber
Katheren Kampleman wife of Peter Campleman bur. 13 Deceber
Thomas Robinson sonne of Willm Robinson bapt. 18 December
Willim Monkman sonne of John Monkma[n] bapt. 25 Decebe.

Zacharye Langdaile Robt. Cockerill	old	Henry Dickinson	new Church-wardens.

Charles Wasson son of George Wasson bapt. 1 Jan.
Alice Coulson widdow buryed 5 January
William Coulson of Harwood-daile buried 12 January
Richard Taylour son of John Taylour bapt. 15 January
Mercy Chapman daughter of Willia. Chapman gent. bapt. 20 Jan.
William Sedman of Silfoe buryed 30 Jan.
Thomas Keld sonne of Richard Keld bapt. 5 February
Agnes Glover daughter of John Glover bapt. 19 Febr.
Thomas Cockerill sonne of William Cockerill bapt. 19 March
Robt. Foxe sonne of Willm. Foxe bapt. 19 March
William Moore buryed 20 March

1626

Jane Coulson daughter of John Coulson baptized 9 Aprill
Elizabeth Lawnsborow buryed 18 Aprill
Agnes Monkman buryed 20 Aprill
Thomas Ward the sonne of Stephen Ward bapt. 28 Aprill
William Cockerill sonne of Richard Cockerill bapt. 18 June
Susanna Esthill daughter of Ingram Esthill baptized 25 June
Mercie daughter of Henry Corner baptized 3 August
Grace Aldas daughter of Mathew Aldas baptized 27 August
Ellice Lownsbrough wife of John Lownsbrough buried 1 Septeber
Marie the daughter of John Richardson baptized 1 October
Mathew Burges & Mary Pickering married Octob. 24
Willia. Hirde & Isabell Wood wr. mairiyed Noveb. 14th
Henry Dickinso[n] ye sonne of Arthure Dickinso[n] of Harwood dale bap. Noveb. 26th
Ellener Dickinso[n] d. of John Dickinso[n] of Hacknes bapt. Nov. 26
Thomas Ripley & Rebecca Browne marryed Novebr. 28
*Ingra[m] Dick*inso[n] & Sicily Hindmer marryed Novebr. 28

Wm. Chapma[n] of Allerston & Ellene Coulso[n] of Ev'ley married Noveb. 30
Willia[m] Hicke of Brunton & Katherin Cockerill mairied Deceb. 4
Isabell ye daughter of Wm. Lownsborow of Harwood bapt. Dec. 17th
He'ry Dickinso[n] ye sone of Arthr. Dickinso[n] of Harwood buryed Decebr. 21th
Willia. ye sone of Robt. Lawson bapt. January 1th
Emme Batty widdow buryed January 6th
Mercy ye daughter of John Cowper baptz. Jan. 19th
Jane ye daughter of } John Ward baptiz. Febr. 2th
Mary ye daughter of }
Mary ye daughter of John Stiriker of Everly bapt. Febr. 10th
George Birckill buryed Febr. 18th
Willia. ye sonne of John Munckma[n] buryed Febr. 21st
Ann ye daughter of Thomas Keld baptz. Febr. 25th
John Beswicke buryed . . . . . March 8th

Henry Dickinson	old	John Beswicke	new Church-
John Robinson		William Trott	wardens.

1627

William Hinderwell and Ellis Keld marryed Aprill 24
Mary Ward daughter of John Ward, buryed May 16
Agnes Ward wife of Robert Warde buryed May 18
Peter Hodgson and Ellen Wansforth marryed May 22
Mary Allanson daughter of Josua Allanson bapt. August 19
Ellen Addison daughter of Willm. Addison bapt. Septe. 4
Another child of the same birth buryed eod. die
Ellen the wife of William Beswicke buryed Septe' 8
Thomas Langdale and Ellen Sedman marryed October 2
Jane Sedman daughter of Tho. Sedman baptized October 7
Jane Robson daughter of Robt. Robson baptized eodem die
Gawen Sawden of Snainton and Mary Beswick marryed 30 of Oct.
Margaret Langdaile buryed 11 of November
William Esthill and Jane Beswicke marryed 13 of Noveber
John Ducke buryed the same day
George Keld of Hacknes buryed 14 of Novembe.

Tempest Holmes	Tho. Coulson Richrd. Collin old churchw.	Zachary Langdaile William Trott new Churchwardens

Thomas the son of Thomas Consett bapt. 18 November
Tho. Cowper and Anne Robinson maried 27 November
William Dickinson sonne of Tho. Dickinson bapt. 2 December
Anne Munckman daughter of John Monckma[n] bapt. eodem die
Grace Sedman daughter of John Sedman bapt. eodem die
Jane the daughter of George Marshall bapt. 24 December
George the sonne of Lawrence Ward bapt. 30 December
Isabell the wife of William Coulson buryed 12 Januar.
Tho. the son of Willm. Dickinson bapt. 3 February
Jeremy the son George Lawnsborow bapt. eod. die
Jeremy Launsborough son of the George Lawnsborough buryed 7 Feb
Barbara Collin wife of Tho. Collin buryed February 10th

James Leigh servant of Tho. Coulson jnr. buryed eodem die
Robt. Hall servant of Robt. Hinmer buryed Febr. 18th
William the sonne of Richard Keld bapt. Febr. 23
Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Jackson bapt. eodem die
Henry the sonne of Arthur Dickinson bapt. March 2
Jonathan the sonne of George Wasson bapt. eodem die
Mary, Alice } the daughters of Robt. Coulson junr. bapt. March 9
Mary the daughter of Robert Coulson of Everley buryed March 14
Alice the daughter of Robt. Coulson buryed March 15
John the sonne of John Monkman burryed March 16
Andrew Atkinson buryed eode. die
Jane the daughter of Stephen Ward baptiz. eode. die

1628

Margrett the daughter of John Taylour junr. baptized Aprill 6
William Coulson and Jane Hopper marryed May 6
William Foxe senr. of Silfoe buryed May 13
Mary the daughter of William Trott bapt. May 18
Mary the daughter of Peter Campleman buryed June 2
Elizabeth the daughter of John Cowper bapt. June 8
Alice the wife of John Stirriker buryed June 22
Zachary Langdayle, Tho. Coulson jnr. } old { Robt. Lawson, Willm. Foxe } new churchwardens
T. Holmes, Clr.
Thomas Collin and Jane Trott maryed June 25
William the son of Tho. Coulson bapt. July 6
Thomas Barker of Leasrigge & Margarett Batty marryed July 8
John Robson of Suffield buryed July 30
Francis the sonne of William Foxe of Everley bapt. August 3
Mary the daughter of Willm. Foxe of Silfoe bapt. August 10
John Cockerill and Mergery Craven marryed August 19
Stephen Hudson of Suffield buryed September 9
Martha the daughter of John Keld baptized September 14
Zacharias the sonne of William Cockrill bapt. September 21
William the sonne of Robert Sedman baptized September 28
Gregory Glover buryed October 6
Hanna the daughter of John Richardson baptized November 2
Robert the son of Peter Campleman buryed November 12
Mary the daughter of William Esthill baptized November 16
Ellen the daughter of Stephen Hudson baptized Decembr. 7
Andrew the sonne of John Craven baptized January 4
William the sonne of William Robinson of Hillagreene bapt. Jan. 11
Robert the sonne of John Coulson baptized Jan. 11
Mary the daughter of William Esthill buryed Jan. 12
Jane the wife of Richard Langdaile buryed Jan. 27
Margaret Addison widdow buryed Jan. 29
Margaret the daughter of Josua Cockerill bapt. February 8
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdaile bapt. February 22
William the sonne of William Coulson baptized March 8
Elizabeth Birkeld buryed March eodem

John the son of John Dickinson baptized March 15
Francis the sonne of William Foxe of Everley buryed March 16
John Munckman buryed March 20

1629

George the sonne of William Addison baptized Aprill 3
Thomas Allenbie and Elizabeth Dutchman marryed Aprill 28
Robert the sonne of Robt. Laison baptized May 17
Richard Dutchman and Anne Browne marryed May 23
Sarah the daughter of William Lawnsborow baptized May 31
Thomas the son of Robt. Coulson of Everley baptized June 7
Mary the daughter of George Lawnsborough baptized June 7

Robert Lawson	old	Robert × Beswicke	new church-
William de Foxe		Richard Cockerell	wardens

T. Holmes, Cler.

An abortive sonne of Richard Dickinsons buryed June 24
Robert the sonne of John Ward of Harwood dale bapt. August 16
Margrete ye wyfe of Wm. Pickering of Broxay buryed Septeb. 11th
Isabell Robso[n] of Suffeild buryed Septeb. 18th
Robt. ye sone of Robt. Robson of Suffeild baptz. Octobr. 11th
Ellene ye daughter of John Cowper of ye Morreyheade bapt. Oct. 25th
Ann North of the Hingles was buryed the 15 of November
Hannah Richardson the daughter of John Richardson bur. 16 Nov.
John Dinsley and Ann Taylor marryed the 17 November
George Langdaile and Jayne Cockerill marryed the 17 November
Marie the daughter Ingram Esthill baptized 22 November
John Pickering and Mercy Cockerell marryed the 24th November
Jayne the dau. of Thomas Coulson of Thurley Coates bapt. 13th Dec.
Thomas s. of Thomas Keld jun. of Langrayne house bapt. 21 Dec.
Mathew Keld and Annas Cockerell marryed the 12 January
Henry the sonne of William Eshill baptized the 17 January
Unice the daughter of Josua Allenson baptized the same day

1630

Richard Langdon was buryed the 10th Aprill
Lancelott Langdon and Elizabeth Ellerton marryed the 18th Aprill
Ann the daughter of Wm. Foxe of Everley baptized the 25th Aprill
Margarett Consett buryed the 2 May
Richard Gofton was buryed the 11 May
Richard Beriman and Jayne Pickeringe was marryed the 1 June
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Coulson baptized the 6 June
Margarett the daughter of John Craven buryed Friday 4th June
Marie the daughter of Thomas Allonby baptized the 27th June

John Richardson

Lawrence Warde	Robert Beswicke	Church-
Thomas Dickinson	Richard Cockerell	wardens

William Robson the sonne of Robert Robson (who was kylled wth a stott) buryed the 18 August
A child of William Cockerells of Suffeild dead before yt was baptized and buryed the 21 Auguste
Anne the daughter of Richard Keld baptized 5 September
Marie the daughter of Richard Dickinson baptized 19 September

Marie the daughter of John Steriker buryed 4 October
John Allonby and Margarett Nattris marryed 5 October
Henry Holland and Mercie Wood marryed 5 October
William Browne and Margarett Warde marryed 20 October
Margarett the daughter of George Langdaile baptized 7 November
William Coulson and Jayne Foxe marryed 16 Noveber
Marie the daughter of Richard Lownsbrough baptized 21 November
Timothie the sonne of Lawrence Warde baptized 28 November
Mercie the daughter of Henry Corner buryed 13 Decembr.
Abraham Battie and Ann Sawdon marryed 14 Decembr.
Elizabeth Collyn buryed the 17 Decembr.
A child of William Foxe of Silfoe deade before yt was christened and buryed 23 Decembr.
Margarett the daughter of William Addison baptized 6 January
Richard Cockerell of Broxay buryed the 8 January
Margarett the daughter of John Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 16 January
Thomas the sonne of Mathew Keld of Hacknes baptized 30 January
John Sedman the elder of Suffeild the 1 Februar.
William Harwood and Barbary Tranmer marryed 1 Februar.
William the sonne of George Wasson baptized 13 Febru.
Marie the daughter of William Chapman Gent. baptized 20 Febru.
John Richardson, Cler.

Laurence Ward Robert Beswicke } Church-
Thomas Dickinson . . . . . } wardens

William the sonne of John Glover baptized the 13 March

1631

William the sonne of George Wasson buryed the 28 March
A child of Launcelott Langdons dead before yt was baptized and buryed the 5 Aprill
George the sonne of Arthur Dickinson baptized 10 Aprill
Margaret the daughter of George Langdaile buryed ye 13 Maij
Andrew the sonne of John Cowper baptized the 29 Maij
George the sonne of Arthure Dickinson buryed the 1 June
John Boddy and Jayne Ward marryed the 12th July
William the sonne of Thomas Sedman baptized 17 July
William Francis buryed the 27 August
Elice Dutchman buryed the same day 27 Aug.
Marie the daughter of John Pickering of Broyxa baptized 11 Septbr.
William the sonne of Mathew Trott and Ellis Stonas begotten in incest baptized the 20 Septbr.
John Foster was buryed the 7 Octobr.
Mary the daughter of John Pickeringe buryed the 9 October
John the sonne of Thomas Coulson baptized of Hardwicke 9 Octobr.
Richard the sonne of William Coulson baptized the same day
Marie the daughter of John Coulson baptized the same day
John Allenson and Grace Dickinson marryed the 25 October
Ralph Pearson and Ann Cockerell marryed the 22 Novembr.
Katheryne the daughter of John Dickinson baptized the 20 Novembr.
John the sonne of Tho. Coulson of Hardwicke buryed the 7 Decembr.
Joseph the son of Joseph Jackson baptized the 11 Decembr.

Anne Keld of Harwood daile buryed the 21 Decembr
A child of Thomas Allonbyes dead before yt was baptized and buryed the 22 January
John the sonne of John Richardson baptized the 29 January
Margarett the daughter of William Foxe of Silfoe was baptized the first day of January wch I should have sett downe before John Richardson Cleric.

Churchwardens { Lawrence Ward, Thomas Dickinson, John Glover, John Cockerell

Thomas the sonne of George Langdaile baptized the 5 February
Robert the sonne of Robert Coulson of Everley baptized the same day
Harry the sonne of Robert Robson baptized the same day
Robert the sonne of William Robinson of Healey green bap. same day
William the sonne of Stephen Ward baptized the 12 February
Hanna the daughter of Robert Lawson baptized the same day
Robert the sonne of Robert Sedman baptized the 26 Febr.
Elizabeth Sedman widd. buryed the 28 Febr.
A child of Josua Allenson dead before it was bapt. and bur. 19 March

1632

Jayne the daughter of Robert Christer and Margery Waugh begotten in adultery baptized the 30 March
John Warde and Mary Francis marryed the 23 Aprill
John the sonne of John Richardson buryed the 23 Aprill
Hester the daughter of Thomas Langdaile bapt. the first day of May
John the sonne of Ingram Esthill baptized the 6 May
Thomas Kidd (?) and Ann Monkman marryed the 29 May
Alice Coulson the late wiffe of Thomas Coulson of Hardwicke whoe strangled himselfe wth a little cord was buryed 8 June
Thomas the sonne of George Langdaile buryed the 20th of June
Joyse Ellis the made of Mr. and Mrs. Marriott buryed the same day
Zachary the sonne of William Keld buryed the 22th of June
Rebecca the daughter of George Wasson baptized the 27th June
Rebecca the daughter of Thomas Coulson of Thurle coates bap. 8 July
John Richardson

Churchwardens { Henry Esthill, Thomas Sedman, John Glover, John Cockerell

John the sonne of John Craven baptized the 19 August
John the sonne of Richard Lownsbrough baptized the 20 August
Christopher Wilson and Isabell Campleman marryed the 28 August
George the sonne of William Foxe of Everley baptized the 16 Sep.
Jayne the daughter of Richard Keld baptized the 7 October
Elizabeth the daughter of William Lownsbrough baptized 14 October
Ann abortive child of Josua Allenson buryed the 18 October
Ellen Cooke out of the poore wch had reliefe buryed the 1 November
Thomas Warde and Mary Robinson marryed the 6 Novembr
John the *sonne of Thomas* Keld baptized the 18 Novembr
An abortive childe of Thomas Coulson buryed the 30 Novembr.

Elizabeth Parkine buryed the 10 Decembr.
Anna the daughter of William Trott baptized 28 Decembr.
Ann Dickinson wydd. buryed the 31 December
William the sonne of William Estill baptized the 13 January
Mary the daughter of John Pickeringe baptized 13 January
Henry the sonne of Jayne Cockerell of Keisbecke in Harwood dale a bastard child baptized the 27 January
Ann the daughter of George Lownsbrough baptized the same day
Mary the daughter of John Ward baptized the xvjth of December
William the sonne of William Esthill buryed the 31 January
George the sonne of William Foxe buryed the 10 February
Richard the sonne of Lancellott Langdon baptized the 17 February
Mary the daughter of John Pickeringe buryed the 11 February
Henry Osborne and Emmott Hudsone marryed the 12 Februar.

1633

Grace the daughter of John Sedmane buryed the 25 March
Jayne the wyffe of Robert Migarr buryed the 26 March
John the sonne of John Cowper baptized the 14 Aprill
Elizabeth the daughter of Xpofer Wilson baptized the 28 Aprill
Emmott Stonnas buryed the 15 May
Margarett the daughter of George Langdale baptized 19 May
John Rayne and Ann Beswicke marryed the 30 Aprill
Ellen the daughter of Thomas Allonbie baptized the 26 May
Abrham the sonne of Francis Hird baptized 9 June

John Richardson { Henry Esthill, Thomas Sedman, John Taylor jun., John Coulson } Church-wardens

Henry Wade buryed the 19 July
Thomas Huntrodes and Ellen Allenson was marryed 23 July
Thomas the sonne of Henry Cockerell baptized the 28 July
Jayne Burdsall buryed the 30 July
Mary the wyffe of John Kinge buryed the 8 August
Thomas Foxe buryed the 25 August
The honble. vertuous and Religious Lady, the Lady Margarett Hoby, wife of the Right Worll. Sr. Thomas Posthumus Hoby, Knt., was buryed the 6 September
John the sonne of John Richardson baptised the 6 October
An abortive daughter of John Cockerell buryed the 9 October
Abraham the sonne of Francis Hird buryed the 15 October
Margery Rowse wydd. was buryed the 23 November
Peter Sedmane and Emm. Ward was marryed the 4 Decembr.
Ann the daughter of George Lownsbrough buryed 21 January
George Robson buried the 26 January
Richard the sonne of Robert Robson baptized the 9 February
Ann Wade the wyffe of Henry Wade deceased buryed the 6 March
Jayne the daughter of Richard Esthill baptized the 9 March
Roberte the sonne of Thomas Sedman baptized the 2 March
Jayne the daughter of Robert Robson buryed the 12 March
John the sonne of William Eshill baptized the 16 March
Ann the daughter of Robert Robson buryed the 22 March

1634

Hanna the daughter of John Pickering baptized the 30 March
John the sonne of William Esthill buryed the 16th of Aprill
Ellen the daughter of John Sedman of Suffeild baptized 11 May
Ellen the daughter of Joseph Jackson baptized 11 June
Thomas and Grace Huntrodes the children of Thomas Huntrodes baptized the 22 June
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Huntrodes buryed 24 June
John Cockerell and Eliza. Cappleman was married the 8 July
Mr. Henry Marriott and Mrs. Mary Smith was marryed the 29 July
John Keld and Grace Cockerell was marryed eod. die
A child of Robert Lawson's buryed (being dead borne) 1 August
Katherine the daughter of Robert Lawson baptized 3 August

John Richardson — John Craven, John Sedman of Everley — John Coulson, John Taylor junr. — Churchw.

Thomas the sonne of Ingram Esthill baptized the 24th August
George the sonne of Thomas Coulson of Hardwicke bapt. 31th Aug.
Joseph the sonne of John Dickinson baptized the 4th October
Henry Stonnas buryed the 24th October
Margarett the daughter of John Cockerell baptized ye 2d November
A child of Joshua Allenson's buryed the 5 Novembr.
Richard the sonne of Richard Lownsbrough baptized 9 Novembr.
Henry Cockerell of Suffeild and Jayne Sedmane marryed the 18 Nov.
Mercie the daughter of George Langdale bapt. 15 Decembr.
Stephen the sonne of Peter Sedmane baptiz. 21 Decembr.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Coulson of Harwood dale of Thurlecoates bapt. eodem die
Stephen the sonne of Peter Sedmane buryed the 24 Decebr.
Mr. John Armytage and Rebecka Wood mar. wth lycense 1 Jan.
Isabell the daughter of John Baker baptized the 4 January
Richard Foster and Margarett Ward was marryed 3 February
John the sonne of Mr. George Hix bapt. the — Martii
And Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wilson eod. die

1635

George the sonne of Ralph Lownsbrough bapt. 19 Aprill
William the sonne of John Cockrell of Silfoe bapt. 3 May
Thomas the sonne of Henry Marriott the yonger gen. bapt. 31 May
Thomas the sonne of John Stirriker of Everley buryed ye 2 Aug.
Katherine the daughter of John Coulson of Broxay bapt. eod. die
Grace the daughter of Thomas Huntrodes buryed the 12 Aug.
Peter Gooddale of Barnsclife buryed the 21 August
William the sonne of John Cowper baptized the 23 August
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Allonby baptized the 13 Septbr.
Emmot the daughter of Thomas Keld the yonger baptized the 20 Sep.
Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Hinmer baptized the 4 October
Mercy the daughter of William Lownsbrough bapt. the 11 October
Isabell the daughter of Henry Hodgson bapt. the 10 Septebr.

John Richardson, Clerk — John Sedman of Everley, John Craven, John Pickeringe, *William* Thomas Cockrell of Keisbecke — Church warden

Christopher the sonn of Francis Dowson bapt. the 1 Novembr.
William the sonn of Henry Cockrell of Murrayhead baptized 8 Nov.
Margarett the daughter of Thomas Langdale baptized the 8 Nov.
Mercy the daughter of William Addison baptized the 15 Novembr.
Thomas Hinderwell and Margarett Esthill marryed 17 Noveber.
William Monckman was buryed the 28 Novembr.
Emme the daughter of Henry Cockrell of Suffeild bapt. 6 December
Saray the daughter of John Burdge baptized the 27 Decembr.
Isabell Byrkeld wyddowe buryed the 19 Decembr.
Mercy the daughter of John Ward of Harwood dale bapt. 28 Dec.
Grace and Mercy the daughters of Richard Keld bapt. 31 January
William the sonne of Peter Sedman bapt. 14 Decembr.
John the sonne of William Cockrell of Suffeild bapt. 7th February
Jayne the daughter of William Esthill bapt. 20 February
Mercy the daughter of Richard Keld buryed the 10 March

1636

William Coulson's daughter Eliza. bapt. the 10 April
George Lownsbroughe's daughter Eliza. bapt. the same day
Elizabeth the dau. of Robert Hinmer bur. the 23th March laste paste
Stephen the sonne of Robert Robson baptized the 24 Aprill
Robert Cockerell and Jayne Cockerell marryed the 10 May
Richard Pate and Ann Cockrell marryed the same day 10 May
An abortive childe of George Langdale buryed the 26 May
Peter the sonne of Ralph Lownsbrough bapt. 3 July
Grace the daughter of Thomas Huntrodes bapt. eodem die
Thomas Mushame and Elizabeth Allenson marryed the 21 June
Ann the wife of Josua Allenson buryed the 27 June whoe dyed in child bedd
Jayne the daughter of Richard Keld of Harwood dale bapt. 31 July
John the sonne of John Pickeringe of Broxay bapt. 14 August
George Lownsbroughe's child called Eliza. buryed 19 August
John the sonne of Thomas Mushame bapt. 21 August
Kathery Dowson and Stephen Cheesmane marryed the 8 November
John the sonne of John Pickeringe buryed the 11 November
Elizabeth the daughter of William Foxe of Everley bapt. 13 Nov.

John Richardson, Clerke	George Langdale Robert Sedman Thomas Cockerell John Pickeringe	Church-wardens

Mary the daughter of Richard Estill bapt. fuit 27 Nove.
Joseph the sonne of Robert Sedmane bapt. fuit 11 Decembr.
Mary the daughter of Robert Hindmer bapt. fuit eodem die
William the sonne of Robert Cockerell jr. bapt. fuit 22 Janury.
Margarett the wyffe of Henry Hodgson sepultus fuit 30 Janu.
Hanna the wife of Mr. Buck daughter of Mr. Wood (who dyed in the faith) the 18th day of February and was buryed the 20 Febr.
Mrs. Mary Marriott was buryed the 1 March
Mathew the daughter of John Beswicke and Anne Brome a bastard *was bapt.* eodem die
Robert Cockerell thelder was buryed the 15 March

1637

Robert Dickinson of Everley buryed the 3 Aprill
Stephen the sonne of Robert Robson buryed the 4 Aprill
Jayne the daughter of Stephen Dickinson bapt. 16 Aprill
William the sonne of William Trott bapt. the 9 July
Thomas Birkeld and Alice Whittekar marryed the 23 July
Precilley Craven the daughter of John Craven buryed 4 August
Richard Coulson of Broxey was buryed the 7 Septbr.
Jayne the daughter of John Dickinson bapt. the 17 Septbr.
Mary the daughter of John Cockerell of Silfoe bapt. ye 15 Octobr.
A child of Henry Cockerell's of Broxey buryed the 21 Octobr.
Elizabeth the wyffe of the sayd Henry Cockerell buryed 22 October
John the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Suffield bapt. 29 Octobr.
Jayne the daughter of John Pickeringe bapt. the 5 November
Thomas the daughter (sic) of Thomas Wilson bapt. the 12 November
Ann the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe bapt. the 19 November
Thomas Story and Mary Taylor marryed the 21 Novembr.
Zachary the sonne of George Langdale bapt. ye 31 December
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Allonby baptized 14 January
George Langdale whoe was out of the Churchyard was bur. 1 Feb.
Thomas Johnson and Isabell Wilkinson maryed 31 January

1638

Richard Colline buryed the 2 Aprill 1638
John Robinson was buryed the 1 May

John Richardson, Clr. { Robert Sedman, John Warde, Thomas Warde } Churchwardens

John the sonne of John Sedmane the yonger was bapt. 6 May
John Bell and Elizabeth Kydd was maryed 22 May
Ann the daughter of Thomas Birkeld baptisatus fuit 1 July
John the sonne of Francis Tranmer bapt. fuit 8 July
Grace the daughter of Richard Keld bapt. fuit 21 July
John Taylor sen. of Silfoe buryed the 13 Septbr.
Thomas Langdale was buryed 22 October
Timothy the sonn of Robert Hinner bapt. fuit 25 Novbr.
Robert Ward sepult fuit 2 Decebr.
An abortive child of Thomas Johnson's buryed 7 Decbr.
Eliza. the daughter of John Dickonson bapt. 6 Janury
Barbary the daughter of Mary Foxe and William Sedman the sonne of John Sedman of Everley being their bastard child was bapt. 6 January
Stephen Hodgson was buryed the 26 January
Stephen the sonne of John Burdge was bapt. 3 Febr.
John Walker (whoe was loste aboute 3 weekes since in the snowe tyme was founde yesterday lyinge in a hedge in the douffe landes dead) was buryed the 4 Febru.
William the sonne of Thomas Ward bapt. 17 Febr.

1639

Thomas Esthill was *baptized* the 31th March
Richard Esthill was buryed the 7 Aprill

William Tranmer was buryed the 16th April
Thomas Sedman the sonne of Peter Sedman bapt. 21 Aprill
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cockerell ju. bapt. same day
Emm the daughter of Stephen Dickonson of Silfoe bapt. the 13 May
Nathaniell the sonne of John Bell was bapt. 9 June
John Dickonson and Eleanor Langdale was maryed 20 June
Mercy the daughter of William Foxe bapt. 7 July
Thomas the sonne of Grace Esthill vid. buryed 16 July

Churchward. { Thomas Warde of Dales
Henry Cockerill of Suffield
John Keld of Dryhead
Ingram Cockerall of Broxey }

Stephen Baines was buryed the 18th day of August
Elizabeth Sedman wyddowe late wyffe of William Sedman of (sic) deceased was buryed the 23th day of August
William the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey bapt. 15 Septbr.
Mary the daughter of Henry Cockerell of Suffeild bapt. 22 Septbr.
John Fuister and Margarett Lanteran marryed the 22 Octobr.
Lawrence Ward ju. and Jayne Langdale wid. marryed 24 Octobr.
John Sedman of Everley and Grace Craven were marryed 12 Nov.
Ann the daughter of Henry Marriott gent. was bapt. 17 Novembr.
Ellis the daughter of Henry Hodgson of Silfoe bapt. eodem die
Francis the sonne of George Wasson was bapt. 8 Decembr.
Grace the daughter of Robert Robsons bapt. the 15 December
Ellis the wyffe of Thomas Keld sen. was buryed 31 December
Thomas Donkyne was buryed the 15 January
William the sonne of Francis Tranmer baptized 11 March
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Byrkeld baptized 15 March
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilson buryed 11 February
John the sonne of John Cockerell baptized the 8 March

1640

Samuell the sonne of Robert Lawson bapt. the 25 March
Jayne Foster buryed the 4 Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Robert Sedman baptized 19 Aprill
Mary the wyffe of Robert Lawson whoe dyed in the faith bur. 11 May
John Lounsbrough of Broxey buryed the 17 May
Mary the daughter of Thomas Wilson bapt. 24 May
Thomas Taylor and Margery Baynes vid. marryed 2 June
Thomas the sonne of Lawrence Warde ju. bapt. 14 June
Thomas the sonne of the sayd Lawrence Warde ju. buryed 15 June
Deborah the daughter of Richard Cockerell ju. bapt. 28 June
Richard Harker and Mary Trott was marryed 21 July
Christopher Nattris was burye. the same day
Robert Carlile and Margarett Cockerell was marryed 28 July
Jayne the wyffe of Robert Cockerell was buryed the 29 August
John the sonne of Thomas Allonby was baptized the 30 August
William the sonne of John Sedman the yonger of Silfoe bapt. 30 Aug.
Emmott the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe was baptized 16 August

Churchwardens Stephen Cheeseman
Henry Corner
Ingram Cockerell
John Keld of Dryhead

Margery Taylor the wyffe of Thomas Taylor was buryed 12 Sept.
John s. of John Dickonson of Hacknes husbandm. bapt. 13 Septembr.
Ann the wyffe of John Taylor of Silfoe was buryed the 23 Septembr.
Alice the daughter of John Sedman ju. of Everley bapt. 27 Sepembr.
Samuell the sonne of Thomas Keld baptized 11 October
Ingram Coulson was buryed the 4 Novembr.
Samuell the sonne of the sayd Thomas Keld was buryed the 5 Nov.
An abortive child of John Cockerell of Silfoe was bur. the 2 Novembr
Mercy the daughter of Robert Hinmer baptized the 25 October
Ann Nattris wyddowe buryed the 8 Novembr.
Mary the daughter of Henry Batty baptized the 15 Novembr.
Ann Dickonson of Everely wyddowe buryed the 15 Novembr.
William the sonne of Robert Lawson buryed the 1 January
Sir Thomas Posthumus Hoby Knt. dyed upon Wednesday night about two of the Clocke and was buryed the Saturday after beinge the 2 Janu.
Ann the daughter of Henry Cockerell bapt. the 10 Janu.
Margarett the daughter of John Sedman buryed the 18 Janu.
Ralph the sonne of Richard Cockerill buryed the 20 Janu.
Ann the daughter of Henry Cockerell buryed the 22 Janu.
A yonge childe of John Bells was buryed the 24 Janu.
Thomas Esthill and Jayne Warde were marryed the 2 February
Deborah the daughter of Richard Cockerell buryed the 8 February
William Baxter and Grace Esthill were marryed the 25 February
John the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the 28 February
Jayne the wyffe of Richard Cockerell thelder was buryed 22 March

1641

Eleanor the daughter of Henry Marriott gent. baptized 20 Aprill
Robert Cockerell and Peace Coulson was marryed the 18 May
Mary the daughter of John Dickonson of Hacknes bapt. 23 May
Jayne the daughter of John Robertes was bapt. 4 May
Margarett the daughter of Thomas Sedman bapt. 7 June
Stephen Keld ye sonne of Richard Keld bapt. 14 June
John Dutchman and Katheryne Buttler maryed the 29 June
John Wilkinson and Ann Watson marryed the same day 29 June
Caleb the sonne of Richard Cockerell baptiz. the 11 July
Jayne the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. baptiz. the same day
An abortive child of William Esthill's buryed 18 August

Churchw.	Stephen Cheeseman	Henry Corner
	John Harland	Thomas Coulson

George Harker, Robert Hinmer's man was buryed 20 August
John the sonne of John Sedman jur. of Silfoe buryed 28 August
William Coulson of Broxey was buryed 1 September
Edward the sonne of Robert Robson bapt. 12 Septbr.
Thomas Pickeringes wyffe of Bickley whoe dyed in Childbedd was buryed the 13 Septbr.
Elizabeth Gooddale vid. was buryed the 17 Septbr.
Michaell the sonne of Henry Hodgson bapt. 31 Octobr.
Henry Hirde buryed the same day
Hanna Trott buryed the 1 Novembr.

William Fuister and Eliza. Prowde was marryed 8 Novembr.
Mary the daughter of Christo. Lightfoote bapt. 21 Novembr.
Jayne the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. buryed 1 Decembr
John Langdale and Ann Harbert marryed the 30 Novembr.
Ellis Cooke was buryed the 9 January
Margaret the daughter of Robert Cockerell bapt. 16 January
Jayne the daughter of William Baxter bapt. 23 January
Mary the daughter of Christo. Lightfoote buryed 3 February
Robert Lawson & Ann Chapman marryed 2 February
Ann the daughter of Thomas Taylor bapt. 6 March
Ann the daughter of John Cockerell of Silfoe bapt. 20 March

1642

Thomas Collyn was buryed the 30 March
Eleanor the daughter of Wm. Cockerell buryed 5 Aprill
George the sonne of Thomas Byrkeld bapt. 10 Aprill
Hanna Lawson that sweet patient child buryed the 15 Aprill
(blank) of Peter Sedman bapt. 10 Aprill
William the sonne of Thomas Keld of Hacknes Dales bapt. 1 May
Zacharias Courte the sonne of William Courte bapt. 8 May
Precilla Cockerell the daughter of Harry Cockerell of Broxey bapt. the same day.
Elizabeth the wyffe of Richard Tranmer was buryed 19 May.

J. Rich. Clerk
Churchw. { John Dickonson ju.
Richard Cockerell ju.
John Harland
Thomas Coulson for Harwood dale }

Ann the daughter of John Dutchman bapt. 3 July
Ralph the sonne of Ralph Nesse buryed 12 July
Thomas the sonne of Richard Dickonson buryed the 18 July
Dorathy the daughter of John Bell bapt. the 3 July
Stephen Dobson and Ellis Poole marryed the 9 July
Mary the daughter of William Pickeringe bapt. 14 August
(blank) the daughter of Francis Tranmer bapt. 31 July
Mary the daughter of Thomas Johnson bapt. 21 August
Robert the sonne of George Wasson bapt. 28 August
Mary the daughter of William Browne bapt. 4 Septbr.
Mary the daughter of Stephen Dickonson bapt. 11 Septembr
William the sonne of John Foxe bapt. 25 Septbr.
Ruth the daughter of John Sedman bapt. the same day
George the sonne of Lawrence Warde ju. bapt. 2 Octobr.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Johnson buryed 3 Octobr.
Henry the sonne of Thomas Esthill bapt. 9 Octobr.
Winnifrid Marriott was buryed the 13 Octobr.
Jayne the daughter of John Langdale bapt. 30 Octobr.
Jayne Cockerell wyddowe buryed the 28 Novembr.
John Taylor sen. of Silfoe buryed the 1 Decembr.
Anna the daughter of Tho. Warde of Broxey bapt. 1 January
Alice the daughter of Lancelott Langdon bapt. ye same day
John Cockerell of Hacknes buryed the 7 Janu.
Henry the sonne of Henry Marriott bapt. 8 Janu.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Allonby bapt. 15 Janu.
Mary d. of John Sedman of Everley the yonger bapt. the same day
Elizabeth the daughter of Thom. Allonby buryed 16 June
Suzana the daughter of John Burdge bapt. 29 Janu.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Fuister bapt. 15 Janu.
John Baker and Katheryne Cockerell marryed 8 February

Church. { John Dickonson ju. John Harland
Richard Cockerell ju. Thomas Coulson }

Jo. Richardson Clerk

1643

Jaine the daughter of Thomas Wilson bapt. the 30 March
Richard Cockerell buryed the 30 March
Josua the sonne of Richard Cockerell bapt the 16 Aprill
John the sonne of John Cockerell buryed the 21 Aprill
Thomas Bewshawe the sonne of Thomas Bewshawe bapt. 7 May
Henry the sonne of Thomas Esthill buryed the 16 May
John the sonne of Henry Batty bapt the 9 July
Anna the daughter of Peter Hodgson bapt. 13 August
Eleanor the daughter of Mr. William Chapman one of the Bailiffes of the Towne of Scarbrough was baptized 3 Septembr.
Ellis the wyffe of Henry Esthill buryed 17 Septembr.
William the sonne of Henry Hodgson bapt. 1 October
Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Hinmer bapt. the same day
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized 15 Octobr.
Christopher the sonne of William Courte bapt 22 Octobr.
Thomas Yeoman and Ellis Jackson married 24 October
Mercy Dickonson d. of John Dickonson ju. of Hacknes bapt. 29 Oct.
An abortive child of Christopher Lightfoot buried the 28 December
William the sonne of John Cockerell of Broxey bapt. the 14 January
Mercy the daughter of Richard Keld bapt. 4 February
John Harrison was buryed the same day
Jaine the wyffe of Robert Robson buryed the 29 February
Robert Robson was buryed the 3 March
An abortive child of Robert Cockerell buryed in
Peter Cappleman was buryed the 5 March

1644

Robert Sedman was buryed the — Aprill
Margarett the daughter of William Trott buryed — May
William Lockinton and Isabell Tompkin marryed 14 June
Ann the daughter of Eliza Collin buryed 24 June
Francis the sonne of Henry Cockerill bapt. 28 June
John the sonne of Richard Cockerell bapt. 13 June
William Watson buryed the 20 June
Elizabeth Monckman buryed the 19 July
Mercie the dau. of John Dickonson thelder of Hacknes bapt. 28 July
Francis the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey buryed the same day
William the sonne of William Baxster baptized the 11 August
John the sonne of Joseph Jackson buryed 20 August
Ann the daughter of Willm. Browne bap. 22 Sept.
John the sonne of John Bell bapt. 15 Sept.

John the sonne of William Warde bapt. 28 Sept.
Isabell the wyffe of Ingram Cockerell buried 3 Octobr.
John the sonn of John Sedman of Silfoe the yonger bapt. 24 Nov.
Hanna the daughter of John Baker bapt. the same day
(blank) the daughter of John Sedman Ju. of Everley bapt. 16 Dec.
Henry Russell who was slaine in the Centry house at Burniston by Scarbr. forces was buryed 28 Decem.
Margery Rowse was buryed the 21 Decem.
Hanna a bastard child of Grace Stirriker of Suffeild bapt. fuit 5 Jan.
Hanna Stiriker buryed 10 January
John the sonne of Henry Marriott bapt. 2 Febru.
Ann the daughter of widd Esthill of Langdon was bapt. 16 Febru.
Ellen the daughter of Robert Cockerell bapt. 23 Febr.
Ann the daughter of Stephen Dickonson bapt. 23 Feb.
An abortive child of William Pickering buryed —
Thomas the sonne of John Cockerell of Silfoe baptized the 25 Febr.
Robert Emmerson was buryed the 22 March
John the sonn of Thomas Langborne bapt 23 March

1645

Thomas the sonn of Henry Marriott was buryed 26 May
Samuell the sonne of John Foxe was bapt. 1 June
Jaine the daughter of Thomas Taylor bapt. the same day
Richard the sonne of John Cockerell bapt. 30 June
William the sonne of Thomas Allonby bapt. 6 July
William the sonne of Thomas Allonby buryed 10 July
John the sonne of William Robinson of Ellis Closes bapt. 13 July
Elizabeth the bastard child of Alice Rainshawe bapt. eod. die
Elizabeth the child of ye sayd Alice Rainshawe buryed 30 Sept.
Mercie the daughter of Peter Hodgson bapt. 28 August
An abortive child of Henry Hodgson buryed 30 August
Eleanor the daughter of Robert Himner bapt. 31 August
Elenor the daughter of Robert Hinmer buryed 1 Septm.
Thomas the sonne of Laurence Warde bapt. 7 Sept.
Thomas the sonne of Laurence Warde Ju. bured 9 Sept.
Samuell the sonne of Wm Courte bapt. the 7 Sept.
A stillborne child of Thomas Birkeld buryed the 4 Octobr.
John the sonne of Thomas Ward of Broxey bapt. 28 Septm.
Thomas Ducke and Dorathy Newton marryed 7 October
Ann the daughter of William Fuister bapt. 19 Octob.
Ann the daughter of Jaine Shephard bapt. eod. die
Ann the daughter of Wm. Fuister buryed edem. die

William Trott
William Esthill } Churchward.
William Ward

Alice the wife of Thomas Birkeld buryed the 1 November
Christo. a bastard child of Eliza. Crouker bapt. 24 Nov.
Richard Craven and Jaine Sedman marryed 25 Nov.
John Burton and Mary Lounsbrough marryed eodem die
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilson bapt. 21 Decem.
Stephen the sonne of Henry Battie bapt. 28 Decem.

Mercie the daughter of Thomas Pickeringe of Bickley bapt. same day
Mary the daughter of Thomas Esthill bapt. 4 Janu.
John Beswicke and Mary Langdale was marryed 6 Janu.
Zachary the sonne of Francis Tranmer bapt. 1 March
John the sonne of Thomas Johnson bapt. 8 March
Mary the daughter of Peter Sedman bapt. ye same day
William the sonn of William Pickeringe bapt. 22 March
John the sonn of Christo. Lightfoote bapt. the same day
John the sonn of Thomas Bewshawe bapt. 15 March
John the sonn of Thomas Johnson buryed the 17 March

1646

John the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey bapt. 13 Aprill
William the sonne of William Foxe the yonger bapt. 20 Aprill
Mercy the daughter of Thomas Allonby bapt. 25 August
Grace the daughter of Richard Craven bapt. 6 Septemb.
Sarah the daughter of Robert Hinmer bapt. 19 Octobr.
John the sonne of Henry Cockerell buryed the 23 Octobr.
Robert Hardinge and Mary Sedman marryed 12 November
Thomas Birkeld and Mary Ellis marryed 5 Novemb.
John the sonne of Christo. Leightfoote buryed 21 Novem.
Mary the daughter of John Bell baptized 29 Novem.
Jacob the sonn of John Dickonson sen. bapt. 20 Decem.
Jacob the sonn of the sayd John Dickonson buryed 25 Decem.
Martha Courte (bapt.) the daughter of William Courte 17 Janu.
Mary the daughter of Lawrence Ward bapt. 7 Febr.

Robert Cockerell
Francis Tranmer } Churchwardens
Henry Cockerell

William the sonne of William Fuister baptized 21 Febr.
Jerimy the sonne of Lancelott Langdale bapt. 24 Febr.
Mercy the daughter of Stephen Dickonson bapt. 28 Febr.
Mary the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. buryed 18 March
Ann Hawtonby the daughter Richard Cockerell buryed 20 March

1647

Francis Cockerell vid. buryed the 27 March
Jaine the wife Richard Cockerell buryed 10 Aprill
Thomas s. of William Dickonson of Langdon bridge buryed 28 Aprill
Mary the daughter of Robert Lawson buryed the same day
William the sonne of William Warde baptized the 2 May
John the sonne of William Baxster baptized the 16 May
John Robson and Mercy Collin marryed the 25 May
Isabell the daughter of Henry Cockerell bapt. 25 July
The sayd Isabell buryed 28 July
Mary the daughter of John Sedman bapt. 25 July
Ingram the sonn of John Dutchman bapt. 4 July
John the sonn of Ambrose Prowde bapt. 12 Sept.
Judith the daughter of Thomas Birkeld bapt. the same day
Josias the sonne of Henry Marriott baptize. the 19 Sept.
Isabell the daughter of Christo. Leightfoote bapt. the 28 Nov.
Henry Dickonson of Broxey buryed 12 Janu.

Nicholas the sonne of Henry Cockerell sen. de Broxey bapt. 16 Jan.
John the sonne of John Cockerell of Silfoe bapt. eodem die
Raiph Leightfoote buryed 18 Janu.
Zachary Wansforth and Eleanor Dickinson marryed 14 Febr.
John the sonne of John Robson baptized 12 March
Ellis the daughter William Jackson baptized 19 March

1648

Mary the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized 9 Aprill
Zachary the sonne of Francis Tranmer buryed 7 May
William the sonne of Robert Hinmer baptized 14 May
Mary Dickinson of Broxey widdowe buryed 21 June
Richard the sonne of Thomas Bewshawe baptized 25 June
William the sonne of Henry Cockerell ju. of Broxey bapt. 1 July
Precilley the wyffe of Mr. Henry Mairiott was buryed 5 July
Ellis the wyffe of Henry Cockerell thelder of Broxey buryed 8 July
Mary the daughter of Thomas Warde ju. of Dales baptiz. 9 July
Thomas Dickinson ju. of Suffield and Mary Trott marryed 11 July
William Cockerell of Sharpgate
Fra. Proude. Min. Joseph Colline
William the sonne of Henry Cockerell ju. of Broxey bapt. 30th July
Jaine the daughter of William Pickeringe of the same bapt. 6 August
William the sonne Robert Hinmer buryed 8 August
A yonge child of Samuell Langdales of Everley buryed 17 August
Zachary Wansforth did declare the mercie and goodness of God in Jesus Christ unto his soule before his death and was bur. 29 Aug.
William the sonne of Thomas Allonby baptized 1 October
John the sonne of Robert Cockerell bapt eodem die
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Birkeld bapt. eodem die
John the sonne of John Sedman the yonger of Everley bapt. 8 Oct.
Eleanor Wansforth was buryed the 18th September
Emmott the daughter of Henry Battie bapt. the 22 Octobr.
A child of Peter Sedman buryed the same day
Mercy the daughter of Peter Hodgson of Scarborough buried —
Zachary Langdale of Everley and his daughter Martha whoe were poysoned wth taking of Honey, brimston and tansey seed for their could were buryed on Monday the 13 Nov. but the graves were uncov'ed two or three dayes till ye Crowner and the Jury Viewed their boddies
John Cockerell of Broxey who was reasonable well at night and dyed the next morning was buryed the 18 Novem.
William the sonne of Thomas Wilson baptized the 19 Novem.
Hanna the daughter of John Cockerell of Broxey late deceased baptized 3 Decem.
Mary the wyffe of John Warde buryed 4 Decem.
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Mushame bapt. 21 Janu.
James Mawe and Jaine Sedman were married 2 Febr.
Jaine the daughter of John Dickinson ju. of Hacknes bapt. 4 Febr.
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Birkeld buryed the 8 Febr.
Elizabeth Birkeld vid. buryed the 14 Febr.

1649

Mercy the daughter of William Craven bapt. the 20 May
Mercy the daughter of Francis Tranmer bapt. the 3 June
Ann the daughter of John Lawson bapt. the 17 June
Thomas Warde of the High dales buryed the 21 June

Fra. Prowde Minister — Thomas Warde ju. of Dales, John Sedman of Everley, Henry Coulson, William Pickeringe } Churchw.

John the sonne of John Bell baptized the 16th September
Zachary the sonne of Samuell Langdale bapt. the 23th Septem.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Esthill of Langdon end baptized after her father was buryed 13 Octobr.
William the sonne of William Warde baptized the 4 Novembr.
Willam Dickinson and Mary Sedman were marryed the 13 Novembr.
John the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Murrey head baptized —

1650

Robert the sonne of John Robson baptized the 31 (sic) Aprill
Ann the wife of Mr. Prowde was buryed the 19 Aprill
William the sonne of William Browne baptized 19 May.
Ann the daughter of Lawrence Ward of High dales bapt. 26 May
Jaine the daughter of Thomas Warde of Broxey bapt. 23 June
Mary the daughter of John Esthill bapt. 23 June
John the sonne of Christopher Leightfoote bapt. the 30 June
Thomas the sonne of Stephen Dickinson bapt. 28 July
Marie the daughter of John Ward of Silfoe bapt. 8 Sept.
Katherine the daughter of Thomas Dickinson bapt. 15 Sept.
Alice the daughter of Ambrose Prowde bapt. 29 Sept.
Michaell Awbrough and Ann Kirke marryed 16 Octobr.
Jaine the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. baptized 20 Octobr.
Thomas Fiddey and Katherine Barker were marryed 27 Octobr.
Allan the sonne of William Pickeringe bapt. 17 Novem.
Two children of Thomas Birkeld buryed 20 Novem.
Elizabeth the wyffe of John Cockerell of Silfoe was buryed the 6 Jan.
Isabell the daughter of John Baker burryed 14 Janu.
William Coulson and Ellis Foxe were married eod. die
Jerimiah Cockerell and Katherine Dickinson married 4 Febr.
An abortive child of John Beswicke buryed 6 Febr.
Eleanor the daughter of Thomas Wilson baptized 9 Febr.
George the sonne of William Baxster baptized 16 Febr.

1651

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson baptized 20 Aprill
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Warde of dales baptized 11 May
Thomas the sonne of Mathew Keld of Hacknes buryed 17 Aprill
John Sedman of Everley buryed 6 May
Timothy Cockerell buryed 23 May

Thomas Johnson & Thomas Musham Churchw.
Mr. Prowde Minr.

Margaret Richardson *the wife* of John Richardson that truly *beleivinge and pacient* woman in her greatest extremitys did

dye upon Tewsday aboute tenn of the Clocke in the night and was buryed the next day beinge the 4th of June 1651 and Mr. Prowdes text was in the 8th of the Romans: for I reckon that the sufferinge of this present time are not worthy to be compared wth the glory wch shall be revealed in us; and she did in her extremitye speake theise wordes. John Richardson. She is a blessed and happie soule I hope and am persuaded.

Robert Cockerell was buryed the 12 June
A child of William Courte buryed the 13 June
Francis the daughter of Joseph Colline bapt. the 26 June
Hanna the daughter of John Cockerell of Broxey late deceased was buryed the 2 July
John the sonne of Richard Craven bapt. 21 Sept.
John the sonne of Thomas Taylor bapt. 28 Sept.
William the sonne of William Courte bapt. 12 October
William the sonne of William Craven bapt. 21 Novembr.
William the sonne of Lawrence Warde of the Highdales bapt. 27 Dec.
Margarett the daughter of John Sedman bapt. 1 January
John the sonne of John Carlill bapt. 5 January
A child of Thomas Pickeringes of Bickley bapt. —
Margarett the wife of Thomas Sedman buryed in December
Richard Dickinson of Suffield buryed the 26 December
Emm. the wife of William Dickinson buryed —
William the sonne of Ingram Cockerell of Wykham and Mary Richardson of Hacknes were marryed in the church at Hacknes the 4 March

1652

Ann the daughter of Jerimiah Cockerell baptized 11 Aprill
Mercy the daughter of Thomas Bewshawes bapt. 9 May
And a child of his being a sonne buryed the same day
Margarett the daughter of Henry Battie baptized the 16 May
Ellen the daughter of Thomas Musham baptized the same day
John the sonne of John Ward of Silfoe baptized 18 July
(blank) the sonne of William Warde of Broxey bapt. 8 August
Samuell the sonne of John Bell of Silfoe bapt. 12 Septm.
William Trott was buryed the third day of October
(blank) the daughter of William Pickering buryed —
Mary the wyffe of John Beswicke dyed in Childbedd buryed 13 Nov.
Henry Keld was buryed the 15 Nov.
Isabell the daughter of Christo. Leightfoot burd. 21 No.
Elizabeth the wyffe of John Craven buryed 22 No.
Jerimiah the sonne of Richard Berriman baptized 5 Decem.
Mercy d. of Robert Hopper by his wife Suzan Hopper bapt. 9 Janu.
William the sonne of Zachary Dickinson bapt. 20 March
Arthur the sonne of Stephen Dickinson bapt. ye same day
John the sonne of John Carllill buryed the 22th of March
And the Bastard Child of Grace Stirriker buryed the 20th M'ch

1653

Mercie the daughter of William Consett of Silfoe bapt. 10th Aprill
William the sonne of William Coulson bapt. the 24th Aprill

Christopher the sonne of Christopher Leightfoote bapt. 8 May
Mary the daughter of Henry Cockerell ju. of Suffield bapt. same day
Mercy the daughter of Thomas Birkeld bapt. the same day
John the sonne of William Cockerell and Mary his wife was borne the 7th day of June beinge Wednesday about five of the Clocke in the morneinge and was baptized the xijth of June
John the sonne of John Burdge baptized the xvth May before
Ellen the daughter of William Baxster bapt. 14 August
Richard Cockerell dyed on Wednesday the xiiijth day of September and was buryed the next day being Thursday and there was many of them they call Quakers at his buryall. And Mr. Prowde did exhorte and argue with them at the Grave and they held out that that worke wch they had in them was not wrought by the word wch I was sorry to heare but they sayd they made use of the word only to try whether it were right or noe. Jn. Rich.
Richard the sonne of Joseph Colline was baptized the 18 Septemb.
Robert Coulson of Darncombe within Brompton Parish bur. 21 Aug.
William Bradshawe of Whitby and Jaine Reade of Staintondale were marryed the 27th September
William Simpson of Brompton and Mary Baker of Hacknes marryed the 28 Sept.
Samuell the sonne of Mr. William Chapman dyed the xxixth September 1653 and was buryed the first of October beinge Fryday and (?) for the buryall

The following entries occur in the earliest Register. They have been collected together so that they may not interfere with the general arrangement of this volume. There are altogether three Inventories, but as they do not differ, materially, one only is printed.

A copy of the Churchwardens acqinttaince made to Stephen Tubley ye xxs wch Ingram Proctor did by his last will bequeath to ye poore of Hacknesse for the space of twenty yeeres. Anno Domini 1602. The 30 of September.

Received of by us Willia. Robinson, Thomas Cockerell, Ingram Wasson, John Wansforth, Robart Keld, John Batty, Robert Dickinson, Willia. Cockerell of Broxey, beinge ye oversers of the poor within the parishe of Hacknesse in the County of Yorke, ye day and yeare above written, of Stephe. Tubley of Scar. in the sayde County of Yorke, merchant, the some of twenty shillinge of lawfull English money in p't of payment of greater (?) sume give[n] by Ingram Proctor, late of Hacknes aforesayd, gentlema[n], deceased, by his last will and testament to ye use of ye poore of ye sayd Parish of Hacknesse wch sayd some is to be imployed for raysinge a Stooke to sett the sayde poore on work in wittnes wherof we have herunto Sett our hands the day and yeere first above writte[n].

Fifth of November, 1603-4 (?)

Received the day & yeare above written of Stephen Tubl[illegible] Bridlington *in the Countye* of Yorke gent executor of the last *and testamente of* Ingram Prockter late of Hacknes in the

countye gentleman deceased the some of fower poundes lawfull Englishe money in p'te of paymente of the some of twentye poundes given by the saide Ingrame Prockter unto the p'ishe of Hacknes aforesaide to be payed by twentye shillinges yearelye for raysynge of a Stocke to sett the poore of the saide P'ishe of Hacknes on worke and there is behinde unpayed for the saide legacie the some of sixteen poundes lawfull Englishe money for Wittensse whereof we the Church wardens and the residew of the Overseers for the poore w'hin the saide P'ishe of Hacknes for the tyme being have hereunto sett our handes and m'kes the day and yeare first above written.

Thomas Trott Lawrence Warde Robt. Cockerell Willm. Wasson	Church-wardens	Thomas Addisone Robt. Dickonson Thomas Parkine	3 Inhabitants

March 1607. Received of Willm. Wardall for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

Octob. 1607. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

March 26 1608. Received of Willm. for ye use of Tubley xs.

Octob. 1608. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

26 March 1609. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

7 Octob. 1609. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of St.

26 March 1610. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley

2 Octob. 1610. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Ste. Tubley xs.

26 March 1611. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use.

2 Octob. 1611. Rec. of Wm. Wardell for the use of Stepin.

Octob. 1614. Received of ye same xs.

Aprill. Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scarborough for the use use of Stephen Tubeley xs.

September 1615. Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scarborough for the use of Stephen Tubeley xs.

26 May 1612. Recived of Mr. John Dobson Scardborough for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

Octob. 1614. Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scardborough for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scardborough for the use of Stephen Tubley, xs.

Receved of Mr. John Dobson of Scardborough for the use of Steven Tubley xs.

xxjth Aprill 1614.

Receyved the day and yeare fyrste above written of Stephen Tubley of Bridlington in the County of Yorke gent. exectuor of the laste Will and Testament of Ingram Prockter late of Hacknes in *the sayde county* of Yorke gent. deceased the some of Tenn shillinges *of good and lawfull* money of Englande in p'te payment of the *some of Twenty* Poundes geven by the sayde Ingram Prockter by

hys sayde laste Will and Testament unto the sayde p'ishe of Hacknes to be payde by Twenty Shillings yeerly. In witnes wherof wee haue hereunto sett or handes and markes the day and yeare fyrste above written.

Robert Beswicke Willm. Wassone Lawrence Warde Ju. Tho. Dickonsone	Church-wardens	Willm. Munkman Richarde Dickonsone Thomas Addysone Ju. Ingram Warde 4 Inhabitants

Aprill 21 1614. Received of Mr. Dobson of Scarborrowe for the use of Stephen Tubeleye xs.

Item. Wee doe fynde that Richard Bridekirke late of Ev'ley husbandman dyed the xxiijth day of July in the yeare of or lord God one Thousand Six hundred and nyne. And that at the tyme of his decease he was seazed of one tennement and one Oxgange of lande wth thapp'tennces therunto belonginge scytuate lyinge and being in Ev'ley aforesaide wch is holden of the Lord of this Mannor in Socage tenure for the yeerly free Rent of two shillings and seaven pence and left behinde him one sonne being his heire named Robert Bridekirk who at the tyme of his fathers decease was of the age of twelve yeares nyne monethe and five dayes And must pay for his relief vs. ijd.

Thomas Coulson the elder of Hardwicke hanged himselfe wth a little corde in the Kitchen the 30 of March 1631 in the night tyme.

A note of things bought at London by the Right Worshipfull Sir Thomas Posthumus Hoby knight one of his Maiesties Counsell in the Northe to be used in the p'ishe church of Hacknes all wch were bought at the charges of the saide p'ishe the xj day of October in the yeare of or lord God one thousand six hundred & five as followeth

	l.	s.	d.
Inprimis One Comunion Cupp wth a cover weyinge 12 oz. three qters and a halfe at vs. viijd. the ounce ..	3	13	0
Item for gravinge the wordes	0	1	0
Item for a case for the Cuppe	0	2	6
Item for two pewter pottes and two dishes weyinge 29 poundes 4 oz. at 12d. the pounde	1	9	9
Item for 9 yeardes of spanishe Satten for the carpett att 2s. 6d. the yearde	[1]	[2]	6
Item for 4 yeardes and a halfe of green Buckram to lyne yt at 14d. the yearde	0	5	0
Item for 16 ownces of frenge at 9d. the ounce	0	12	0
Item for makinge the Carpett	0	2	6
Sum tot. ..	7	8	3

Robt. Keld John Sedman of Suffeilde Thomas Trott *Laurence Warde*	Churchwardens for ye yeare 1605

xvjto Februar 1612 l. s. d.

The booke of Martyrs in two volumes bounde up wth claspes, bosses and buff, price 2 16 3

A Byble of the new translation in 4to bounde wth claspes bosses and buff, price.. .. .. .. 0 15 0

Juell & [?g]arding wth glaspes, bosses and buff, price.. 1 4 0

The 24th of December 1630

Delivered unto us Lawrence Warde, Thomas Dickinson and Robert Beswicke Churchwardens of the Parish of Hacknes as followeth—

One Silver basyn.

And one Silver Challice or Cupp; wth a cover, and a leather case to put yt in.

deliberat. p[er] John Richardson.

Anno tertio Jacobi (sic) Regis

Delivered unto John Sedman of Everley, John Craven, John Tayler the younger and John Coulson, Churchward. of the parish of Hacknes one Statute book to be used every yeare on the fifte day of November wch coste 2s. 6d.

26th June 1638 John Richardson 1634.

The booke of Martyrs in two volumes

One booke of thanksgiving for the Kinge Maties deliverance

One Register booke of Vellume

One booke of homilies

One booke of Canons

One booke of Ano. tertio Jacobi Regis

One large bible of the new translation

One ould bible of the Genevey translacon

One bible in quarto of the new translacon lent to John Bell

One New Comon prayer booke

One ould Comon prayer booke

One paper booke to Register vagrant persons yt passe through ye p'ish

One Cushion for the pulpitt

One Carpett for the Communion table

One Surplesse together wth one lynnen table cloth

One Silver basin

Two Silver chalices of Cuppes (wth covers) wth Hacknes p'ish ingraven.

Two greate pewter flaggons

Two little pewter pottes

Two pewter dishes or platters

Two leather bottles for wine and two leather cases for the chalices

One long smale peece of Iron wth a printe at one of the endes thereof to stampe tookens

Mr. Francis Prowde, Curate; *Jo. Richardson*, Clerk — Churchwardens: Thomas Ward of dales; Henry Cockerell of Suffeild; Thomas Ward of Broxey; John Ward of Harwood dale

Times of Marriage prohibitted by the Church

From	Advent Sunday	Till	Eight dayes after twelfh
	Septuagesima Sunday		Eight dayes after Easter
	Ascension day		Trinity Sunday

Conjugium Adventus tollit Hillar[i]usque relaxat
Septuagena vetat sed pascæ octava reducit
Rogamen vetitat concedit trina potestas.

Md. that there ys an assignment appointed by Rt. Wor'pl Sr. Thomas Posthumus Hoby Knt. made by Elleanor Glover and William Glover her brother: assigned unto William Glover her sonne and his Nephewe (January 1634) to be kept in the Church cheist in Hacknes Church.

Memorand. that Eliza. Monckman whoe hath for many yeares past not come to the Church to here divine Service and Sermons, came to the Church the 28th day of June 1635 and did that day receive the Sacrament and doth still continue cominge to the Church on Lorde day in the forenoone and somtymes in the afternoon.

The Secund day of August 1635 I John Richardson did sett this down

The honrable verteous and Rerigous (sic) John the son of John Richardson bapt. the 6 Otober

VOLUME II.

[The Regist]er of the Publication of Marriages Birthes and D[eaths] for the Parish of Hacknes from the Thirteeth Day of September O[ne Thousand] Six Hundred & Fiftie three accordinge to the Act of parliament.

PUBLICATIONS 1653

[Robert] Twiddale of the parish of Fylinge and Ann Todd of Harwood dale within the [parish] of [Hack]nes were published three severall Lordes Dayes in the publicke meetinge place co[monly] ca[lled the] church at the Close of the morneinge exercise The first tyme upon the 23rd [day] of October the 30th of the same and the 6th of November with consent of freinds [both] p'ties beinge of above the age of One and twentie yeares and noe exception was made to the contrary but that they might proceed in marriage accordinge to the Act of parliament.

Thomas Sedman the sonne of Thomas Sedman of Suffeild within the parish of Hacknes & Elizabeth Healey of Scarbrough widdowe were published the 30th of October the second time the 6th of November and the third time upon the 13th of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

[1654]

Thomas Orwin of Everley and Ann Jackson the daughter of Ann Jackson of Everley aforesayd widdowe within the parish of Hacknes were published upon the 19th of March the second on the 26th of March and the third tyme on the 2d of Aprill beinge above the age of One and twentie yeares

Harry Dickinson of Langdale Bridge within the parish of Wickham in the Countie of York husbandman and Ha. . . . Harland of Broxey within the parish of Hacknes, husbandman (sic) were published the first time upon (blank) the second tyme upon the 30th of the same and the third tyme upon the 7th day of May beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares.

John Harrison of Hawood dale widdower and Sarah Lansbrough the daughter of William Lansbrough of Harwood dale aforsayd husbandman within the parish of Hacknes were published The first time upon the 24th day of May the second tyme upon the one and thirtieth of May and the third tyme upon (blank) of June being above the age of one & twentie yeares

John Ward the sonne of John Ward of Hurwood dale husbandman and Margarett Tayler of (blank) of the parish Hacknes were published The first tyme (blank) of June the second tyme (blank) and the third tyme upon (blank) being above the age of one and twentie yeares

Thomas Toppin Fleceton within the P (blank) [Rebecca Coulson] (blank) Thomas Coulson of Harwood dale within the (blank) the firste tyme upon the 30th July & the 2d tyme (blank) of August and the thirde tyme the 13th of the same being above the age of one and twentie

William Cockerill of Harwood dale and Ann the daughter of John [Warde of] Harwood dale aforesaid within the Parish of Hacknes were published First tyme upon the 27th of August the second tyme upon the 3rd of September and the third tyme upon the 10th of the same being above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Keld of Harwood dale within the Parish of Hacknes widdow and Mary Truyt the daughter of William Truyt of the Parish of Fylinge yeoman were published the First tyme upon the 5th of November the second tyme upon the 12th of November and the third tyme the 19th of the same being above the age of one and twentie yeares

Thomas Foxe of Trouts dale within the Parish of Brompton and Mary Cowper the daughter of Eliza Cowper of Murreyhead within the Parish of Hacknes widdow were published the first tyme upon the 12th of November the second tyme upon the 19th of November and the thirde tyme upon the 26th of the same beinge above the age of one and twenty yeares

Stepen Chasman of Hacknes widdower and Emn Langdale of Everley widdow within the Parish of Hacknes were published the First tyme upon the 29th of October the second tyme upon the fifte of November and the 26th of November beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Rippley of Silfoe within the Parish of Hacknes and Jaine Collison the daughter of John Collison of the Parish of Wykham were published the first tyme upon the xjth of March the second tyme upon the 18th of March and the third tyme upon the 25th day of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

George Trott of Suffeild Batchellor and Katherine Baker of Hacknes widdow were published the first tyme the xj of March the 18th of March and upon the 25th day of the same beinge above the age of xxj yeares

1655

Michaell Cockerill the sonne of Simond Cockerill of the Parish of Fylinge yeoman, and Jaine Keld the daughter of Richard Keld of Kirkleaze in Harwood dale within the Parish of Hacknes yeoman were published the first tyme the 1st of Aprill the second tyme the 8th of Aprill, and the third tyme the 15th of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie

Richard Burlison the sonne of Richard Burlison of Burniston within the Parish of Scalby husbnd. and Ann Keld the daughter of Richard Keld of Barnsclife within the Parish of Hacknes weaver were published the first tyme upon the first day of July the second tyme on the 8th of July and the third tyme upon the 15th of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

Henry Cockerill of Suffield widdower and Jaine Cockerill widdow of this Parish of Hacknes were published three seu'all Lordes Dayes in our meetinge place comonly called the church at the close of the morneinge exercise the first tyme the xiiijth day of October the second tyme the xxjth day of October and the third tyme the eigth and twentieth day of the same and the sayd Jaine Cockerill did forbid their publication but afterwardes both the sayd parties agreed and there was noe exception to the contrary but that the might proceed in Marriage accordinge to the act of Parliament

William Watson of Brompton Batchellor and Jaine Stirriker the daughter of John Stirriker of Everley yeoman of this Parish of Hacknes were published the first tyme upon the xviijth day of November the second tyme upon the xxvth day of November and the third tyme upon the second day of December beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

William Trott of Burniston wthin the Parish of Scalby husbandman and Jaine the daughter of William Lownsbrough of Harwood dale husbandman within this Parish were published the first tyme upon the xxvth day of November the second tyme upon the second day of December and the third tyme upon the ixth of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Musham of Harwood dale Batchellor and Elizabeth Todd the daughter of Christopher Todd of Cloughton within the Parish of Scalby were published the first tyme upon the second day of December the second tyme upon the ixth of December and the third tyme upon the xvjth day of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

1656

Peter Fletcher of Hacknes and Ciceley Trott of Scalbie the daughter of Ellis Trott widdow were published The first tyme the fowerth of May the second tyme Eleaventh of May and the Third tyme upon the 18th day of the same (the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxj yeares)

Robert Robson of Suffield weaver of Hacknes Parish and Ellis Hicke the daughter of William Hicke of Snainton of Brompton Parish weaver were published the first tyme the Five and twentieth day of May the second time the first of June and third tyme upon the eigth day of the same (the sayd p'ties beinge above the age of xxjties years

Robert Warde the sonne of John Warde of Harwood dale of Hacknes Parish husbandman and Margarett Langdale the daughter-in-law of Lawrence Warde the younger of Hacknes dales husbandman were published the first tyme the first Day of June the second tyme the Eight day of June and the Third tyme the xvth day of the same (the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxjties years)

Phillipp Sedman of Suffeild and Jaine Sedman of the same the daughter of Thomas Sedman husbandman of this Parish were published the First tyme upon the Eight day of June the second tyme the Fifteenth day of June and the Third tyme the xxiijth day of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie years

Robert Windross of Hacknes and Hanna Stirriker of Suffeild were published The first tyme upon the xijth day of October the second tyme upon the xixth day of October And the third tyme upon the xxvjth day of ye same

Emanuell North of Silfoe and Alce Browne of Willerby were published the same dayes next above written

William Cockerell of Broxey yeom[an] and Precilley Craven the daughter of William Craven of Healey Greene within the Parish of Wykham yeom[an] were published The first tyme upon the ixth day of November the second tyme upon the xvjth day of November and the third tyme upon the xxiijth day of the same

John Richardson
The Parish Register

William Robinson fuller, and Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wilson of Hacknes, fuller both of Hacknes aforesaid were published The first tyme the viijth of March the second tyme the Fifteenth of March And the third tyme the xxijth of the same the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxjtie yeares

1657

George Warde the sonne of Lawrence Warde of Hacknes Dales husbandman and Katherine Lawson the daughter of Robert Lawson of Hacknes, mason both of this Parish were published the First tyme the Fifte of Aprill the second tyme the Twelfte of Aprill and the Thirde tyme the Nineteenth of the same the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxjtie yeares

Christopher Leightfoote of Silfoe wheelright and Margarett Pickeringe the daughter of Elizabeth Pickeringe of Bickley within the Parish of Ebberston widdow were published the first tyme the Fowerteenth day of June ye second tyme upon the xxijth day of June and the Third tyme upon ye xxviijth day of the same the sayd parties beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Hall of Ebberston, tayler and Ellen Jackson of Everley spinster were published upon the xiiijth February xxjth of February and the xxviijth of the same in the Parish Church of Hacknes at the close of the morneinge exercise

John Ogles of Flamebrough singleman and husbandman and Alce the daughter of John Sedman of Everley husbandman were published The first time the vijth of March the second tyme the xiiijth of March and the third time the xxjth of the same

Thomas Berriman of Deepdale wthin the Parish of Ebberston singleman and husbandman and Jaine the daughter of William Estill of Suffield husbandm[an] were published The first time upon the xxvth of Aprill the second time upon the ijd of May and the third time the ix of May

Timothie Warde of the lowe dales within the Parish of Hacknes husbandman and Ann the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe of Silfoe within the sayd Parish husband. were published The first time upon the xvjth day of may the second time upon the xxiiijth (sic) day of the same and the 3d time the 30th day of May

John Richardson
The Parish Register

William Hornebie of the Parish of Whitby husbandman and Mercie Warde the daughter of John Warde of Harwood dale within this Parish husbandman were published The first time the 26th September The second time the 3d of October and the Third time upon the 10th of the same

John Dickinson of Broxey, wheelwright and Marie Lownsbrough the daughter of Elizab. Lownsbrough widd: both of Broxey and of this Parish were published The first tyme the 3d of October the second time the 10th of Octo. and the Third time the xvijth day of the same

MARRIAGES 1653

Robert Twiddale and Ann Todd were married before Arthure Noell Esq. a Justice of Peace within the Countie of Yorke the xiiijth day of November 1653 in the presence of Richard Hird and severall other credible witnesses

Thomas Sedman and Elizabeth Headley were marryed the sayd Arthure Esquier the xvth day of November 1653 in the presence of Thomas Sedman thelder William Sedman, John Richardson and others

MARRIAGES 1654

Thomas Orwin and Ann Jackson were marryed before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the xjth of April 1654 in the presence of many witnesses

Henry Dickinson of Langdale bridge and Ann Harland were marryed before the above sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the xxiijth day of May 1654 in the presence of John Harland, Thomas Warde, John Richardson and others

John Harrison and Sarah Lownsbrough were marryed before the above sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the vj day of June 1654 in the presence of severall credible witnesses

John Warde of Harwood dale and Ann Taylor were marryed before the sayd Arthur Noell Esquier the xviijth day of July 1654 in the presence of John Taylor and others

Thomas Toppin and Rebecca Coulson were marryed before the said Arthure Noell Esquier the xxijth of July 1654 in the presence of John Keld and others

John Keld of Harwood dale and Mary Truyt were marryed before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the vijth day of December 1654 in the presence of Samuell Langdale, Stepen Cheesman, John Richardson and others

Stephen Cheesman and Emm Langdale were marryed before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the sayd vijth day of December 1654 in the presence of William Corner, Samuell Langdale, John Richardson and others

Thomas Foxe and Mary Cowper were married before the said Arthure Noell Esquier the xixth of December 1654 in the presence of many credible witnesses

John Rippley and Jaine Collison were married before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the sayd xixth day of December in the presence of sewall credible witnesses

Thomas Coulson and Francis Mantle were marryed before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the vjth day of February in the presence of many witnesses

MARRIAGES 1655

Michaell Cockerell and Jaine Kelde were marryed before the said Arthure Noell Esquier the 18th day of Aprill 1655 in the presence of John Keld and others

William Cockerell and Anne Warde were married before Arthure Noell Esquire the xixth day of September 1655 in the presence of George Ward, John Harker and Thomas Keld and others

MARRIAGES 1656

Richard Burlison and Ann Keld were marryed before Robert Stafford Esquier the xxxjth day of July in the presence of William Kelde, Thomas Keld and others

George Trott and Katherine Baker were marryed before Arthure Noell Esquier the xjth day of October in the presence of John Beswicke Thomas Watson and William Trott and others

William Watson and Jaine Stirreker were marryed before Bayliffe Garrat one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of Scarbrough esquier the xjth day of Decembr in the presence William Birkeld, John Tranmer and Joseph Jackson and others

William Trott and Jaine Lownsbrough were marryed before Christopher Garrat one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of Scarbrough esquier the xviijth day of December in the presence of seu'all credible witnesses

John Musham and Elizabeth Todd were marryed before Christopher Garratt esquier one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of Scarbrough the xxxjth day of December in the presence of sew'all credible witnesses

Henry Cockerell and Jaine Cockerell were marryed before Christopher Esquier one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of the Towne & Corporation of Scarbrough the xxjth of February in the presence of John Sedman the elder of Suffield, Stephen Dickinson, William Dickinson and others

MARRIAGES 1657

Peter Fletcher batchellor and Cisciley Trott spinster were married before Arthur Noell Esquier the fifte day of June in the presence of Ambrose Prowde and others

Robert Robson weaver and Ellis Hicke spinster were marryed before Robert Stafford Esquier the vijth day of July in the presence of (blank)

Robert Warde, glover and Margarett Langdaile spinster were marryed before Robert Stafford Esquier the Seaventh of July in the presence of Lawrence Warde the younger, Zachary Langdale and severall credible witnesses

Phillipp Sedman batchellor and Jaine Sedman spinster were marryed before the sayd Robert Stafford Esquier the sayd vijth day of July in the presence of severall witnesse

Robert Windrosse of Hacknes and Hanna Stirriker of Suffeild were marryed before Thomas Gill Esquier one of the senior Bayliffes of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarbr. the xviijth day November in the presence of sev'all credible witnesses

William Cockerell yeoman and Precilley Craven spinster were marryed the Ninth day of December before William Robinson one of the Bayliffes of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarbrough in the presence John Sedman of Everley, William Craven, Thomas Keld and severall credible witnesses

William Robinson and Elizabeth Wilson were marryed the xxixth day of March 1657 before William Robinson one of the Baylifes of Scarbrough in presence of Edward Burbecke, Thomas Saunders Zachary Langdale and severall other credible witnesses

John Richardson
The Parish Register

George Warde and Katherine Lawson were maried before William Robinson one of the Bayliffes of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarbrough the xijth day of May in the presence of Stephen Dickinson, Lawrence Warde the yonger, Zachary Langdale and diverse others and John Richardson the Parish Register

Christopher Leightfoote and Margarett Pickeringe were marryed before William Robinson one of the Bayliffes of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarb. the xiiijth day of July in the presence of Henry Battie, William Coulson John Keld and divers others

John Hall and Ellen Jackson were marryed the xvjth day of March by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. at Hacknes in the presence of Joseph Jackson, John Richardson and divers others

MARRIAGES 1658

John Ogles and Alce Sedman were marryed the vjth day of Aprill by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. at Hacknes in the presence of John Sedman, John Richardson Sen. Robert Colson and diverse other witnesses, of Flamebrough

Timothie Warde and Anne Bewsham were married the xvth day of June by Mr. Francis Prowde minister at Hacknes in the presence of Thomas Bewsham, Stephen Dickinson, John Richardson of Shearborne and others

William Hornebie and Mercie Warde were married the xiijth day of October by Mr. Simpson of Cloughton at the Chappell in Harwood dale in the presence of William Cockerell, Robert Warde and diverse others

John Dickinson, wheelwright and Marie Lownsbrough both of Broxey were married the xvjth day of November by Mr. Francis Proude minr. in Hacknes Church in the presence of John Harland, Thomas Keld, William Warde and diverse other witnesses

William Warde of Bickley and Margarett Foxe of the same were marryed by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church the 7th day of December in the presence of many witnesses

John Johnson of Cayton, marriner and Marie Hopper of Hacknes were married by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church the 25th day of January in the presence of many witnesses

MARRIAGES 1659

Henry Esthill and Elizabeth Hodgson of the Parish of Hacknes were marryed by Mr. Francis Proude minr. of Hacknes aforesaid in the Church the 26th day of Aprill in the presence of the Congregacon

John Smith of Whitbie Lathes and Grace Huntris of Harwood dale were maried by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. of Hacknes in the Church the Third day of May in the presence of the congregation

Robert Coulson of Hagg house within the parish of Wykham and Marie Cockerell daughter of Henrie Cockerell of Sharpegate were married by Mr. Francis Proude minr. of Hacknes in the Church and in the middest of the marriage Mary dreeped down by reason of a swame and after she was had to the Queer Doore into the Ayre shee recovered verie well againe and there they were married in the presence of the Congregacon the xxvth day of October

John Richardson
Parish Register

Thomas Keld the sonne of Mathew Keld of Langdonside and Hanna Pickeringe of Harwood dale were marryed the Eight day of November by Mr. John Cattle minr. in Harwood dale Chappell in the presence of the Congregacon then present

Christopher Courte the sonne of John Courte of Burington and Emme Dickinson the daughter of Stephen Dickinson of Silfoe were married the xth day of November by Mr. Prowde minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregacon then there present

Thomas Dickinson son of William Dickinson of Burniston and Jaine the daughter of Stephen Dickinson of Silfoe were married the sixte day of December by Mr. Proude minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church in the p'sence of the Congregation then there present

Joseph Dickinson and Jaine Cockerell widdow both of Broxey were marryed the xiijth day of December by Mr. Prowde minir. in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then their present

MARRIAGES 1660

George Coulson of Harwood dale and Ann Addison of the same were married the viijth day of May by Mr. Cattley minister in Harwood dale Chappell

Nicholas Cowper and Suzan Hopper both of Hacknes were marryed by Mr. Francis Prowde our minr. (by the book of Comon prayer) the xixth day of November in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Conger. and thrice published

William Cockerell and Grace Pennocke were marryed the xxth of the same by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation.

Be it remembred that the Eight day of December in the Eveninge aboute ffower *or five* of the Clocke there began to arise a greate *storme of winde* and raine and Mr. Chapman and my selfe were

comeinge from Scarbr. then but the storme was soe forceable that we were faine to turne backe and lye at Scarbr. that night, but the storme of the winde did waxe more forceable in soe much that it unbayred many houses of Thatch blew downe many windmills and Trees in Orchards and other places and continued untill aboute one of the Clocke in the night. It may well be called the greate windy Satterday night for noe man liveinge never sawe such a winde many hay Stackes and Corne Stackes I beleive were blowne downe at that time.

John Rich.

William Whitwell and Marie Walker of Stainton were marryed the xxvjth of February by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church by the Comon Prayer booke in the presence of the Congregacon then and there present being before three times published

MARRIAGES 1661

Robert Foxe of Fleeston of Foughton Parish and Emmott Bewshawe of Silfoe were married the 4th of June by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then and there present beinge published three sew'all Lordes dayes before

Thomas Huntris of Harwood dale and Marie Huntris of Howdale within Fyling Parish were marryed the sixteenth day of July by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then there present being published three sew'all Lords dayes before

John Otterburne of Wykam and Sarah Dutchman of Hacknes were marryed the vjth day of Auguste by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation beinge published th[ree severall] Lords dayes before

John Richardson

William Robinson of Suffeild and Marie Esthill were marryed the eight day of October by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the p'sence of the Congregacon beinge published three severall Lordes daies before

Thomas Allonbie and Marie Esthill both Hacknes were marryed the Seaventh day of December by Mr. Prowde our Minister in Hacknes Church in the presence of the congregacon then there beinge published three sew'all Lordes Dayes before their marriage

MARRIAGES 1662

John Cockerell of Sharpegate and Alice Craven were marryed on Tewsday the xx day of May by Mr. Prowde our minister in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then there beinge published three sew'all Lorde dayes before their Marriage

James Dickinson and Mary Cockerell widd. of Broxey were Marryed the xxixth day of July by Mr. Prowde our Minr. in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then there being published three sew'all Lorde dayes before

Simone White the yonger of Scalbie and Ann Dutchman of Hacknes *were marryed* the same day by Mr. Prowde our Minr. as above *sayd &c.*

MARRIAGES 1663

John Sedman of Suffeild and Mercie Langdale of Lowe Hacknes dales were marryed the xviijth day of November

Henry Dickinson of Scalby Parish and Mary Dickinson of Silfoe the same day

William Dickinson of Bikley and Elice Robson of Suffield Tenth Feb.

William Cockerell of Keisbecke and Marie Dickinson of Broxey the same day.

John Coulson of Harwood dale and Hanna Baker of Hacknes xxiiij Feb.

MARRIAGES 1664

Zacharie Langdale and Hanna Warde xxvj May

John Harrison of Scalby widdower and Anne the daughter of Eliza. Keld of the High dailes widdow xxiiij Nov.

John Pate and Margarett Cockerell xviij Oct.

William Cross of Ayton and Jaine Sedman of Everley 15 Nov.

John Masham and Jaine Burdge 15 Nov.

John Beswicke and Petro Nella Cockerell were marryed eodem die at Brompton by Mr. Prowde Minister of Hacknes

MARRIAGES 1665

William Sedman of Silfoe and Mrs. Marie Chapman dau. of William Chapman of Hacknes gent. with Lyseence by Mr. Rich. Judson Minister of Leasham (Levisham ?) 2 August

Robert Smithson Par. of Huton Bushell and Grace Craven of Hacknes the Tenth of Oct.

Richard Meedd of Silfoe and Anne Hinderwell of Scalbie mar. by Mr. Boss Minister of Scalbie the 22 of Nov.

Henrie Allenson and Marie Birkeld 28th of Nov. by Mr. Prowde Minister of Hacknes and many gents. in the County and Scarbrough and many others were at the weddinge dynner at the mannor

William Cockerell of Billathwaite of Hacknes and Elizabeth Coulson of the same xvj of Jan.

MARRIAGES 1666

Thomas Bewshaw the sonne of Thomas Bewsham of Silfoe and Marie Esthill the daughter of Thomas Esthill of Hacknes Dales the 8th May

Francis Gowland of Kingston-upon-Hull and Elizabeth Birkeld the 16 Oct.

Churchw. John Sedman of Everley, John Cockerell
John Richardson

Thomas Sedman junr. of Suffield and Ellice Hodgson dau. of Henrie Hodgson of Silfoe 13th Feb.

MARRIAGES 1667

Richard Bradshaw of Pickeringe and Elizabeth Paite of Broxey vijth May

William Huitson of Forden and Precilley Tranmer of Everley 4 Jun.

Richard Hinderwell of Scalbie and Isabell Hodgson of Silfoe 4 Nov.

MARRIAGES 1668

Richard Medd and Jaine Craven wid. 30th Mar.

John Keld of Hacknes Highdales and Margrt Allatson of Troutsdale in Brompton Par. the 28th day of Aprill

Richard Cockerell of Broxey and Marie Cockerell of twhaite of Hacknes Constabl. the 15 Sept.

John Browne and Anne Winterscales of Hacknes the 17th Nov.

Richard Beswicke of Troutsdale and Margarett Langdale of Hacknes fithe Dec.

MARRIAGES 1669

George Hunter and Margarett Johnson of Hacknes and Dales 29 June

John Peacocke of Thornton and Mary Coulson of Broxey 3d Aug.

Francis Wasson of Hacknes and Marie dau. of Henrie Battie of Silfoe the 23rd of Nov.

Francis Collin of Newbie and Judith Birkeld of Hacknes the same day

William Coulson the you'ger of Broxey and Jaine Chapman of Glaysdale the xxixth of Nov.

George Warde of Hackness dales and Anne White of Leasham seaventh Feb.

MARRIAGES 1670

William Robinson of Suffield and Elizath Cowper of Murrey head 11th July

Robert Wasson and my made Jaine Kempley the 25 Oct.

Thomas Lownsbrough and Jaine Keld 21 of Nov.

Thomas Miller of Cayton and Jaine Warde of Silfoe xxiiij Jan.

Robert Halldarr of Killam and Ann Hopper of Hacknes 6 Mar.

MARRIAGES 1671

John Cross of Ayton and Margarett Sedman of Everley 16th May

John Baxter of Barnscliffe and Ellenor Esthill de eodem 11 July

William Keld of Hacknes dales and Ann Gatenbie of Broxey 28 Nov.

Robert Lowson and Suzanna Lutton of Hacknes he dwelt at Norton neer Malton 9th Jan.

William Hodgson of Silfoe and Ann Robson of the same xijth Feb.

Thomas Keld of Langdon Side and Jaine Taylor of Silfoe the xiij Feb.

MARRIAGES 1673

Robert Parkinson of Pickeringe and Jaine Millner of Silfoe the ix Jun.

Thomas Cockerell of Hunt house Par. of Pickeringe and Elizabeth Gooddale of Suffeild xxj Oct.

Samuell Courte of Silfoe and Sarah Battie of Suffeild xxvth Nov.

MARRIAGES 1674

James Warde and Ellin Coulson the xxviijth Apr.

William Pickeringe of Bickley and Mercie Craven 4th May

William Dringe and Francis Collin the xviijth day of August

John Wyvell of Fleeston blacksmith and Mercy the daughter of Thomas Bewshaw 7th Oct.

John Dickinson of Scarbrough marriner and Mercie Birkell of Hacknes 30th Nov.

John Cockerell of Billathwaite and Jaine Coulson xixth Jan. by Mr. Cattley

John Browne and Frances Boyes xxvjth Jan.

John Richardson

John Craven of Billaythaite and Ann Coulson of Woodhouse widdower & widdow second Feb.

MARRIAGES 1675

Richard Bewshawe and Marie Ward xiijth Aprill
Henry Allenson of Hacknes and Ann the daughter of Stephen Dickinson of Silfoe xiijth July
Richard Sawman of Hacknes were marryed the same day with Hanna Allonby of the same Towne
Ingram Dutchman and Elizabeth Kirke xixth Oct.
William Carlill and Mary Lealam the 30 Nov.

MARRIAGES 1676

Ralph Gooddaile of Suffeild weaver and Isabell Watson spr. First of May of the same Towne
Thomas Pate and Jaine Tranmer widdow of Everley Sixt Aug.

BIRTHS OF CHILDREN 1653

Mary the daughter of Samuell Langdale borne xth day of Oct.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Warde of Hacknes dales xvj October
Ann the daughter of Thomas Johnson first of Nov.
John the sonne of William Courte borne the xxvjth November
William the sonne of Ambrose Prowde borne the ijd December
Elizabeth the daughter of John Carlill borne xviijth January
Henry the sonne William Coulson of Harwooddale borne xvij Jan.
Thomas the sonne of John Beswicke borne xiijth February
John the sonne of Laurence Warde of Highdales borne xxvijth Feb.
Mary the daughter of John Robson borne xvijth March
William the sonne of John Esthill borne xxjth day of March

BIRTHS 1654

Mary the daughter of William Fuister borne xiiijth Aprill
Precillay d. of Thomas Cockerell of Harwood dale borne xxiiijth May
Caleb the sonne of Josua Allenson who was named in his house at Harwood dale and not baptized borne the xvjth of June
John s. of Henry Cockerell of Broxey thelder borne the vijth of July
Jaine d. of Henry Cockerell the yonger of Broxey borne the viij July
John the sonne of Jerimiah Cockerell borne the vijth of September
Ellen the daughter of William Harwood of Harwood dale borne the xxixth of November
Henry the sonne of Henry Coulson of the same borne the xth Aprill
Jaine the daughter of Thomas Warde of Hacknes Dales b. iij Feb.
Mary the daughter of Captaine Nathaniell Wood xiijth Jan. borne
John the sonne of John Beswicke borne the iijd of March

BIRTHS 1655

William s. of John Bell borne viijth Aprill not baptised
John the sonne of John Warde borne at Silfoe xxxth Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdale borne xijth May
Isabell the daughter of John Harrison of Harwood dale b. 20 May
Mary the daughter of Zachary Dickinson borne xxiiijth of June
A yonge sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes beinge a large child dyed before it was borne and was borne the jth of July
Elizabeth d. of John Warde of Silfoe borne the xiijth day of August
Henry the sonne of William Pickeringe borne the xiiij day of April
Mary d. of James Harrison of Hingles borne the vjth day of May
Jaine d. of Henry Dickinson of Landon bridge borne 24 August

Marie d. of Henrie Hodgson borne xxth Oct. but not baptized
William s. of William Coulson of Broxey borne xxix Nov. bap. 2 Dec.
Stephen the sonne of Stephen Dickinson of Silfoe borne 26 Dec. and baptized the xxxth day of the same
Suzanna the daughter of Thomas Petch of Langdon end borne the 2nd January and baptized the vjth day of the same
Grace the wyffe of William Baxster beinge aboute three weekes before her tyme was brought in bedd the first day of December aboute three of the Clocke in the afternoone of two children. Their bellies were growne and joyned together from their breastes to their navells but their navells might be seen and their faces were together but the supposed man child was not soe longe as the daughter for that his face reached but to the chine of the other. And of the backe partes from the shoulders of the supposed manchild was a lump almoste as bigg as the head, was softe and verily thought by the Middwife to be the coddes and members being turned on the backe partes wrong placed and out of eyther side the sayd lumpe was a smale legg and a foote and the feet were turned backwardes but noe thighes to be seen and had noe fundament nor passage for water but had a prettie face and head shouders body breaste armes handes and feete but the daughter was a large child and had all the proportion of a child the Middwives name was Jaine Cockerell who is a good old woman and after the children were borne she told me she tooke them in her handes and sayd to the wives wee muste take heed we mingle not truth and falshood together
William Consetts wyffe was brought in bedd of two children the xiijth day of January the one was an abortive sonne borne dead and the other was a daughter and was Babtized the xiiijth day of the same and named Ann
Henry the sonne of John Carlill borne the xixth day of Janu. and baptized xxvijth Janu. The woman when she was sicke and in her travail did not thinke she had been wth child.
Thomas the sonne of John Robson of Suffeild borne 28th of Feb. bapt. second Mar.

BIRTHS 1656

A daughter of William Cockerell of Hacknes dyed the same day before it was borne the xxiiijth day of May and his wife was then in greate daunger of her life before it was borne
Mary the wyffe of Thomas Birkeld (he beinge in Sumersittshier) was brought in bedd of a daughter the xth day of June the child being dead before yt was borne and she was alsoe in greate danger of her life before the childe was borne.
A yonge chyld and daughter of John Beswickes of Hacknes borne the xvjth day of June
Hanna dau. of Mr. Nathainell Wood borne xijth May Bapt. the xvth
Thomas sonne of William Coulson borne vij June bapt eight
William sonne of William Allenson borne xix June bapt. xxijth
Marie d. of Robert Coulson of Broxey borne fifte Oct. and bapt. xijth
Jaine d. of Samuell Langdale borne ixth Oct. bapt. xijth of same

Grace d. of William Warde of Broxey borne xxij Oct. bapt. the xxvjth
Symond sonne of Lawrence Warde of the Highdales borne 28th of October and baptized 2d of November
Timothie the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey borne the vjth of December and baptized the xiiijth day of the same
John James sonne of William Dickinson within the Parish of Wickham was borne fourth January and bapt. xjth January
John s. of Richard Taylor of Silfoe borne xxv Jan. bapt. first Feb.
Richard sonne of Jeremiah Cockerell borne xij Feb. bapt. xvth
John s. of Robert Warde of Harwood dale borne xiij Feb. bapt. xvth
Eliza. dau. of Joseph Colline borne xxjst Feb. and bapt. xxijth
Joseph s. of Ambrose Proude of Hacknes borne 27 Feb. bapt. viij Mar.

John Richardson
The Parish Register

BIRTHS 1657

Mary the dau. of William Craven borne Third Aprill bapt. fifte
Henrie sonne of Henry Battie of Silfoe borne sixt May bapt. ixth
Ann d. of Henrie Dickinson of Langdon bridge borne the second of June and baptized the seaventh day of the same
Dorathie the dau. of Mr. Nathaniell Wood of Harwood dale borne 14th June and bapt. 23th
Elizabeth the dau. of John Sedman of Everley borne 3 of August in the night and bapt. 9th
Francis the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes was borne the vjth day of Auguste aboute ix of the clocke in the morninge of a goodly large greate child and his wife was in a daungerous Labour but the Lord in His mercie did give her faith patience and strength to beare yt thankes be unto God and was baptized the xvjth day of the same
Jaine dau. of William Cockerell of Helworth in Harwood dale borne 14th May and bapt. xvijth
Marie dau. of John Beswicke borne fifte Oct. bapt. xjth
William the son of Robert Robson borne xvth Oct. baptiz. xviijth
Mercy d. of John Warde thelder of Silfoe borne 21 Oct. bapt. 25th
Stephen s. of William Courte of the same borne xxij Oct. bap. Nov. 1
Ralph the sonn of William Pickeringe of Broxey borne xxvijth day of October bapt. the sayd first of Nov.
Precilley dau. of Thomas Wilkes borne fowerth Nov. bapt. fifte
Thomas sonne of Thomas Lagndale borne sixt Nov. bapt. xvth
John s. of William Cockerell of Broxey borne xxjth Nov. bapt. xxijth
An abortive childe beinge a male child of Michall Cockerell of Harwood dale borne the xviijth day of November
William sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild borne 29th Nov. bapt. sixt Dec.
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Craven borne 7th Dec. and bapt. xiijth
Timothie the sonne of George Warde borne the 10th day of January and dyed the Lordes Day after that it should have been bapt. on
Lawrence the sonne of Robert Ward borne vijth Feb. and bapt.
Elizabeth d. of Robert Windrose of Suffeild borne fift Mar. bapt. xiiij

BIRTHS 1658

John s. of William Coulson of Broxey borne xxjth Aprill bapt. xxvth
Thomas sonne of William Robinson borne 19th Apr. bapt. same day
John Richardson
The Parish Register
Magarett dau. of Hugh Fryer of Everley borne 13th May bapt. xvjth
Henrie s. of Zacharie Dickinson of Hacknes borne 23rd May bapt 30th
William sonne of Christo. Leightfoote borne 13th June bapt. 20th
Ann the daughter of Zacharie Dickinson was borne at Darkin beyond London the Third day of June 1651
Richard sonne of Michaell Cockerell borne xiijth Oct. bapt xvijth
Zacharias s. of John Beswicke of Hacknes borne xvjth Nov. bapt. xxj
Ann dau. of Thomas Petch of Owden borne iijd Dec. bapt. the xijth
Marie dau. of William Cockerell of Hacknes Toune borne Friday morneingee about one of the Clocke beinge xxiiijth December and bapt. first January.
Emme dau. o William Addison of Castle Parke in Harwood dale borne the Sixteenth day of January and bapt the xxiijth
John sonne of Edward Kirke borne firste Feb. bapt. the sixte
John s. of Ralph Gooddale of Everley borne xvj Feb bapt. the 28th

BIRTHS 1659

John s. of Phillipp Bellerby of Suffeild borne xxxth Mar. bapt. x (sic)
Katherine dau. of Thomas Warde of Hacknes dales borne xxxjth of same bapt. Third Aprill
Marie dau. of Thomas Berriman of Deepdale borne Sixe and twentieth day of Aprill bapt. the firste of May
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moore gent. borne 13th May in the morneinge bapt. 27th in the eveninge (as I hear by Mr. Cattle, Mr. Proude beinge then at home)
John s. of Robert Coulson of Broxey borne 15th May bapt. 22th
Mercie dau. of Timothie Warde borne xxixth May bapt. fifte June
Ellis d. of Lawrence Warde of High dales borne vijth June bapt. xijth
Thomas s. of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild borne xviijth June bapt. xxvij
Henrie s. of John Robson of Suffeild borne xiijth July bapt. the xvijth
William s. of Christopher Leightfoote of Silfoe borne iiijth Aug. bapt. vijth Aug.
Sarah dau. of Mr. Nathainell Wood late deceased borne vjth Aug. bapt. xvijth
Marie d. of William Consett of Silfoe borne xvth Aug. bapt. xxijth
Sarah dau. of George Warde of Hacknes borne xxvjth Aug. bapt 31th Aug.
John Richardson
The Parish Register
Ellen d. of Robert Windross of Suffeild borne 3th Sep. bapt. fourth
Samuell sonne of John Dickinson of Broxey wheelwright borne xviijth Sep. and bapt. xxth
Jaine dau. of William Cowper of Langdon side borne xxiiijth Sep. and bapt. the second Oct.
Richard s. of Richard Craven borne fifte Nov. bapt. the thirteenth
A yonge childe of William Pickeringes of Broxey dyed presently *after it* was borne the fifte Feb. and was bur. same day

John s. on John Beswicke borne xvjth Feb. bapt. the eighteenth
Richard s. of Joseph Jackson of Everley borne xvijth Feb. bapt. xixth
Jaine d. of Robert Warde of Harwood dale borne xxixth Feb. bapt. 4th March
William s. of Richard Taylor borne xviijth Mar. bap. five and twentie

BAPTISMS 1660

Ambrose the sonne and Easter the daughter of Ambrose Proude borne 22th Aprill bapt. same day
Mercie d. of Henrie Coulson of Harwood dale borne 5th June bapt. 10
Henrie sonne of Henrie Dickinson, Langdon bridge borne xijth June in the morninge bapt. in Hacknes church the xvijth
Marie d. of Timothie Warde borne 26th June bapt. 1st July
Thomas s. of Jeremiah Cockerell borne xiiijth July bapt. xxijth
Thomizin d. of Henry Cockerell of Suffeild borne xxjth July bap. xxix
Robert sonn of Rowland Sharpe of Troutsdale bapt. xixth Aug.
Robert s. of Robert Robson of Suffeild borne xxiiijth Sept. bapt. 30th
William s. of William Sedman of Suffeild borne xth Nov. bapt. xjth
William sonne of George Warde of Hacknes borne xxijth Nov. bapt. second December
Annas d. of Joseph Dickinson of Broxey borne firste Dec. bapt. ixth
Ann d. of Henry Battie of Silfeo borne xvj Dec. bapt. xxiijth
William s. of William Cockerell of Broxey borne xth Jan. bapt. xiijth
William s. of Samuell Langdale of Everley borne xixth Jan. bap. xxvij
Jaine d. of William Coulson of Broxey borne xxth Jan. bapt. same John Richardson
John s. of William Keld of Broxey borne 4th March bapt. xth

BAPTISMS 1661

Richard s. of Christopher Leightfoote borne 28th March bapt. xxxjth
And Anne the daughter of Joseph Jackson bapt. the same day
Stephen sonne of William Pickeringe bapt. xiiijth of Aprill
Jaine dau. of Francis Hutton of Langdon end bapt. fifte of May
Martha dau. of John Warde borne 6 June and bapt. 9th of same
Beniamine sonne of Phillipp Bellerby of Suffeild borne 26 July and bapt. the iiij day of August without witnesses
John sonne of Thomas Langdale borne xviijth Aug. aboute x of the clocke in the night and bapt. xxvth day of same
James the sonn of Thomas Moore gentleman borne the second of September in the morneinge baptized the tenth day privately it is supposed by a popish preist beinge a straunger then at the mannor Mr. Thomas Moore was then at London
Marie daughter of Nicholas Cowper borne 10th Sept. bapt. fifteenth
Henry sonne of Ralph Gooddale borne 10th Oct. bapt. 20th
William the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes borne on Thursday morneinge aboute fower a Clocke xxiiijth October and baptized the xxvijth day beinge the Lordes day. About three weekes before my daughter Mary as shee was Rideing to Wykham with her husband her mare stumbled and fell and soe did shee : and her shoulder was put out of the ioynt and her husband gott a good bone setter at Wilton or Allerston, that put it right againe *with my sonne Williams* help and she mended well, againe God *be thanked without* any hurt to the child which was her greatest *feare*

Gyles the sonne of William Gryme was baptized the xth of November he dwelles in deep-in Allerston Parrish or Ebberstens

Marie the daughter of John Dickinson of Broxey, wheel wright, was baptized Two and Twentieth day of December

Ellis the daughter of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild baptized same day

Margarett the daughter of Michael Cockerell of Harwooddale bapt. the 2nd day of March at the fonte with booke of Common Prayer

Mercie the daughter of Thomas Foxe of Everley bapt. ixth March

BAPTISMS 1662

Edwarde the sone of Edward Kirke of Everley bapt. 20th of Aprill

Francis the sonne of Ambrose Prowde baptized viijth of June

Thomas the sone of William Warde the yonger of Broxey baptized the xvijth day of August

Mercie the daughter of Timothie Warde of Hacknes dales baptized the xxjst day of September 1662

Francis sonne of John Tranmer of Everley bapt fifte day of October

John sonne of William Robinson of Suffeild baptized the xixth Oct.

Margarett d. of Henrie Cockerell of the same bapt. xxxjth Octobr

Be it remembered that on Thursday the xxxth of October I went to my doore aboute brake a day and to my thinkenige yt did leighten and I looked towarde the weste and there I beheld a Blazeinge Starr that blazed out with a longe fiery blazeing streame and somewhat thicke and broade at the end thereof and continued not longe but wasted away.—John Richardson

William the sonne of Jerimiah Cockerell bapt. the xvjth of Nov.

John the sonne of Zachary Dickinson bapt. the xxiijth of the same
John Richardson

Bridget (?) the daughter of Thomas Moore, Gent., baptized

John the son of Zachary Dickinson bapt xviijth November

John sonne of Rowland Sharpe of Troutsdale bapt. the 28th Decem.

William sonne of John Cockerell of Sharpgate bapt. 8th February

Jaine dau. of James Dickinson of Broxey baptized 15th February

Thomas the sonne of John Beswicke of Hacknes bapt. the 12 Aprill

BAPTISMS 1663

Robert the sonne of Robert Windrose baptized the 3rd of May

Marie dau. of Joseph Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the 28th June

Ellice the daughter of William Cockerell of Broxey, ju[nior] in the Garth bapt. 12 July

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Allonbie of Hacknes bapt. 19th July

Jaine dau. of Thomas Mushame of Everley bapt. 16th August

Anne dau. of William Pickeringe of Broxey bapt. the 23rd August

Thomas sonne of William Sedman of Suffeild, jr., bapt. 6th Sep.

Martha the dau. of Joseph Jackson of Everley bapt. 27th September

Jaine the dau. of John Sedman of Suffelld bapt the 4th of Oct.

John the sonne of John Tranmer baptized (of Everley) the 25th Oct.

Mercy, the dau. of George Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. the same day

William the sonne of Richard Craven (late deceased) of Hacknes *bapt. the* 1th November

Thomas the sonne of Xpo. Leightfoote of Silfoe bapt. same day

Elizabeth dau. of William Dickinson of Suffeild baptized the 15 Nov.
Mary the dau. of George Warde of Hacknes bapt. vjth December
William the sonne of William Robinson of Suffeild bapt. first Jan.
Thomas the sonne of William Cockerell of Hackness baptized 10th January And was borne the Third day of January between three and fower a Clocke in ye morn.
Margarett the dau. of Thomas Langdale of Hacknes bapt. Sixt March
Thomas the sonne of Zachary Langdale bapt. 20th of the same March

BAPTISMS 1664

James sonne of Nicholas Cowper of Hacknes bapt. the 27th of March
Marie dau. of Thomas Moore, Gent., borne the six of Nov. and bapt.
Marie dau. of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild baptized the 3rd of April
Jaine dau. of Thomas Fox of Everley baptized the xxixth May
Mary the dau. Richard Taylor of Silfoe bapt. the 7th of Auguste
Joseph the sonne of John Robson of Suffeild bapt. 17th July before
Henrie sonne of William Cockerell the yonger of Broxey bapt. 28th August
William sonne of William Corner of Everley bapt. the same day
John the sonne of John Coulson of Hacknes baptized the same day
William the sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild (beinge a weake child) baptized iiijth of Sept.
Elizabeth dau. of Marmaduke May of Everley bapt. xxxth October
John the sonne of John Cockerell of Sharpgate bapt. xiijth Nov.
John the sonne of William Warde, junr., of Broxey, bapt. 27th Nove.
Judith the dau. of John Anderson baptized the 18th December
John, the sonne of William Sedman, sen., of Suffield, bapt. 8th Jan.
Mercie the dau. of Henrie Battie of Silfoe bapt. xijth Feb.

BAPTISMS 1665

Marie the dau. of Robert Windross of Suffeild, bapt the 16th Aprill
George the sonne of Zacharie Langdale of the Low dales bapt. 30 Apr.
Marie the dau. of John Sedman of Suffeild the 7th of May
Marie the dau. of Jerimiah Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. 16th of July
William the sonne of John Dickinson of Broxey, wheelwright. bapt. xxxth July
John the sonne of Thomas Allonbie of Hacknes bapt. 20th August
Stephen the sonne of John Musham of Hacknes bapt. 10th September
Richard the sonne of George Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. first Oct.
Anne the dau. of Christo. Leightfoote of Silfoe bapt. fifth of Novembr.
Joseph the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. 26th Nov.
Lawrence the sonne of Timothie Warde of Hacknes Dales bapt. the same day
Henrie the sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild bapt. 6th January
William the sonne of William Dickinson of Suffeild bapt. 13th Jan.
John Richardson
Ingram the sonne of John Otterborne bapt. the 28th of January
Thomas the sonne of William Keld of Broxey was bapt. xjth of Feb.
Henrie the sonne Henrie Esthill of Suffeild bapt. the xviijth Feb.
Mercie the dau. of Ambrose Prowde baptized the xxvth of Febr.
Merrell the dau. of Ralph Gooddale bapt. the xjth of March

BAPTISMS 1666.

John the sonne of William Cockerell the younger of Broxey bapt. the 29th Aprill
Marie the dau. of Zachary Langdale of Lowdales bapt. the 20th May
George the sonn of George Warde bapt. the 10th day of June
Marie the dau. of William Coulson thelder of Broxey bapt. 17th June
Isabell the dau. of Joseph Jackson of Everley baptized the same day
Marie the dau. of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. the 15th July
Joseph the sonne of William Sedman junior of Suffeild bapt. 22th July
William the sonne of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. the 2d of Sept.
Marie the dau. of John Beswick of Hacknes bapt. 16th Sept.
Thomas the sonn of Edward Kirke bapt. the xjth of November
Jaine the daughter of John Coulson baptized the same day
Robert sonne of William Cockerell of Weston bapt. the 18th Nov.
Marie the dau. of William Bewshaw marriner bapt. 16th December
Jaine the dau. of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild bapt. the same day
William the sonne of James Holland bapt. the 23th of December
Richard the sonne of Richard Medd baptized the 4th of March

BAPTISMS 1667.

Elizabeth d. of William Cockerell the elder of Broxey bapt 5th May
Robert the sonne of John Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 12th of May
Elizabeth the dau. of John Musham of Hacknes bapt. 26 May
Beniamine the sonn of John Robson of Suffeild bapt. 9th June
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bewshaw the yonger of the Dales baptized 7th of Julyie
Marie the dau. of Zacharie Langdale of Dales baptized 7th of July
Henrie the sonne of John Cockerell of Sharpgate bapt. same day
Katherine the dau. of Jerimiah Cockerell of Hackness bapt. 25th Aug.
John sonn of William Robinson of Suffeild baptized 1st Septembr.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdale of Hacknes bapt. 9th Sept.
George sonne of Christopher Leightfoote of Silfoe bapt. 24th Nov.
Marie the dau. of Tho. Foxe of Everley bapt. the same day
Jaine dau. of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 1st December
John the sonne of John Weightman bapt. the 28th January
Timothie the sonne of Joseph Taylor of Everley bapt. the 9 Feb.
Martha the daughter of Geo. Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. first Mar.
Ellen the daughter of William Cockerell jun. of Broxey bapt. 8th Mar.
John the sonne of John Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the 15th March

BAPTISMS 1668

John the sonn of Henrie Esthill of Suffeild bapt. the 12th of Aprill
Robert the sonne of John Beswicke of Hacknes bapt. 13th Sept.
Mercie dau. of William Warde jun. of Broxey bapt. 27th September
Joseph the sonne of Joseph Dickinson of Broxey bapt. 11th October
Henrie the sonne of William Cockerell of the same bapt. 29th Nov.
William the sonne of John Warde of the same bapt. the same day
Thomas the sonne of Timothie Warde of Dales bapt. 6th December
Ellice the dau. of William Dickinson of Suffeild bapt. the 3d Janu.
Robert the sonne of William Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 24th of Janu.
John the sonne of Richard Cockerell of Thawaites bapt. the same day
Eliza. the dau. of Thomas Allonbie baptized the 21th of February

John Richardson

Richard [the son of Ric]hard Taylor bapt. the 28th of February
John the sonne of John Pickeringe of Bickley bapt. the same day

BAPTISMS 1669

Zacharie the sonne of John Tranmer bapt. the 28th March
Katherine the daughter of George Warde baptized 6th June
Elizabeth the dau. of John Keld of Hacknes Dales bapt the same day
Anne the dau. of William Corner of Everley baptized 20th June
John the sonne of William Sedman and Mrs. Marie his wife baptized the fowerth of July
Anne the daughter of John Browne baptized the third day of October
Jaine the dau. of Thomas Foxe of Everley bapt. the 25th of October
John the son of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. the 21st of Nov.
Two Children of James Boyes of Hacknes beinge Boyes were borne the 23th of November, unbaptized, he beinge a Papist
William the sonn of John Coulson baptized the 12th of December
Thomas the son of John Cockerell of Weston bapt. the 19th of Dec.
Jaine the dau. of Henry Esthill of Langdale Syd bapt. 3 January
Ellin the dau. of John Warde of Broxey bapt. 10th January
Anne the daughter of Jeremiah Cockerell baptized 13th March

BAPTISMS 1670

Marie the daughter of Thomas Watson baptized 27th March
Richard sonn of William Cockerell junior of Broxey bapt. 10th Aprill
Suzanna the daughter of Francis Colline bapt. same day
Francis the son of William Cockerell of Hacknes was borne the xij day of May and was then baptizd.
Ann the daughter of Thoma [incomplete]
Peter the son of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild baptized the same day
John the son of Zachary Langdale of Hacknes dales bapt. 5th June
George son of George Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. 19th day of June
Isabell the daughter of Christopher Leightfoot baptized the 3d July
Ann the daughter of Timothie Warde baptized the 10th July
Ann the daughter of Joseph Taylor baptized the 21th August
Mercie the daughter of Richard Taylor baptized the 2d of October
Jaine the daughter of John Beswicke baptized the 9th of October
Jaine the dau. of George Warde of Hacknes Dales bapt. 23th Feb.
Thomas the son of George Hunter of Hacknes bapt. the 26th of Feb.
Thomas the son of William Cowper of Langdon the 5th of March

BAPTISMS 1671

Francis the son of Francis Wasson of Hacknes bapt. the 2d of Aprill
Rebeccay the daughter of Robert Wasson bapt. 9th of May, John Cockerell a witnes
Thomas the sonn of John Sedman of Suffeild baptized 14th of May
Richard the sonn of Thomas Langdale baptized 28 of May
Jaine the dau. of John Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the 25th of June
Marie dau. of William Coulson the younger of the same bapt. 22 Oct.
Christopher the son of Thomas Allonbie baptized the 26th of Nov.
Marie the dau. of John Musham of Hacknes bapt. third day of Dec.
Marie the daughter of William Dickinson baptized the 7th day of Jan.
Thomas Browne *als.* Warde baptized the 12th of January, the Bastard *child of Jaine Browne* of Hacknes and Thomas Warde of the *same John Musham's* apprentice which is to be kept by Jaine *Browne and William* Warde, xiijd weekly

Ann the daughter of Thomas Moore Gent. baptized the 8th of March
John the son of John Browne of Hacknes bapt. the xth day of March

BAPTISMS 1672

Thomas the son of Timothie Warde of Hacknes Dales bapt. xiiij April
Robert the son of Robert Halldarr of the same bapt. xxviij of April
Thomas the son of Richard Cockerell of Broxey bapt. the ixth of May
Jaine the daughter of Joseph Taylor of Everley bapt. 23th of June
Francis the son of John Tranmer of the same bapt. the 30th of June
John the sonn of George Warde bapt. the same day, of Hacknes
William the son of Willim. Baxster baptized the Seaventh of July (the yonger)
Jaine the dau. of John Warde of Broxey bapt. 28th of July
Jaine daughter of John Keldes of Hacknes dales baptized 14th July
Zacharie or Steward Moore, borne in September 23 and baptized the day after being Mr. Thomas Moore son to his second wiffe the only daughter of (blank) Stewarde the parish minister (?)
Zacharie Steward Moore borne 23th of September sonn of Thomas Moore of Hacknes, Gent. and baptized the 24th day of the same
William the sonn of William Cockerell the yonger of Broxey bapt. 29th September
Elizabeth the daughter of John Cockerell of Weston bapt. 13th Oct.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Lownsbrough baptized 1st December
Mathew the son of William Keld baptized the same day
Frances the daughter of Robert Smythson baptized
Jaine the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe of Hacknes dales bapt. xxth December
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Watson baptized the xxvjth Decem.
Henrie the son of John Coulson of Hacknes baptized vjth January
Josua the son of Zacharie Langdale of Hacknes Dales bapt. xxvj Jan.
John the son of Thomas Keld baptized the xxiijth of March

BAPTISMS 1673

John the son of John Baxster baptized the xiijth of Aprill
Easter the daughter of Jerimiah Cockerell baptized the same day
Peternella the daughter of John Beswicke baptized
Edward the son of Robert Halldoore baptized
John the sonn of George Warde bapt. the xxth July, of Hacknes dales
William the son of William Keld of Hacknes dales bapt. xxiiijth Aug.
Jaine, the daughter of John Cockerell dwellinge at the Mannor bapt. the xxvjth day of October
Thomas the son of Thomas Foxe, Everley bapt vijth December
Jaine the daughter of Thomas Dickinson of Everley bapt. xvth Feb.

BAPTISMS 1674

William the son of Thomas Allonbie baptized the xixth day of Aprill
Jaine d. William Coulson the yonger of Broxey bapt. the same day
Grace the Bastard Child of James Dickinson of Broxey and Ann Shepherd was baptized the third of May
Ellice the daughter of Joseph Jackson of Everley bapt. 17th May
Marie the dau. of Joseph Taylor of the same baptized 7th June
Elizabeth dau. of John Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the xxxth Aug.
Dorathie the daughter of George Hunter baptized xiiijth September

Elizabeth the dau. of Richard Cockerell of Broxey baptized xxth Sep.
William the son of Thomas Keld of Langdon side bapt. iiijth Octobr.
Richard the sonne of James Warde of Everley bapt. the xxvth Oct.
Ann the daughter of Samuell Courte bapt. the first November
John the son of John Warde baptized the eight of November
Jaine the daughter of John Cockerell bapt. xiijth December
William the son of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 20th Dec.
John the son of John Sedman of the same baptized xxiijth January

BAPTISMS 1675

Precilley the dau. of William Cockerell of Broxey bapt. xxvth March
Precilley the daughter of John Beswicke bapt. iiijto Aprill
William the son of John Browne bapt. the second of May
Henrie the son of John Coulson was bapt. the xxth of June
Marie the dau. of John Cockerell the gardyner baptized iiijth of July
Jaine the dau. of Richard Taylor of Silfoe baptized 28th November
William the son of Thomas Dickinson of Everley bapt. xiijth Feb.

BAPTISMS 1676

Marie the daughter of Thomas Wilson bapt. xxvjth of March
John the sonn of Henry Allenson baptized xxjth May
Lawrence the son of Robert Boosman baptized iiijth July
Anne the daughter of Keld of the dales John baptized the 5th August
Marie the dau. of John Cockerell of Thwaites xxvijth August bapt.

DEATHS AND BURYALLS 1653

John Baker dyed xxijth Oct. and buryed xxiijth of the same
Thomas sonne of Thomas Warde of Hacknes Dales dyed xxvijth Oct. and bur. xxviijth
Margarett wyffe of Stephen Cheesman dyed xijth Nov. bur. xiijth
Ann Marshall of Harwood Dale dyed xth Dec. bur. xjth
Ann the dau. of Jerimiah Cockerell dyed 7th Jan. bur same day
Ann the wyffe of Thomas Coulson of Harwood dale dyed the xijth of January and buryed the xiiijth
William Dickinson of Langdon Bridge dyed xijth Jan. bur. xixth
Jaine the wife of Henry Cockerell of Suffeild dyed xxiijth January and buryed the xxiiijth

BURIALS 1654

Ann Sterriker of Suffeild, widd., beinge distracted woman drowned her selfe on the back side in her well the xth June and was buryed the xiiijth day of the same after ye Crownr. inquest went on her
William the sonne of Thomas Wilson died xvth July bur. xvjth
Ellen Hodgson dyed xjth Aug. bur. xijth of same 84 years of age
Henry Corner dyed xxviijth Aug. buryed xxixth of the same
Jaine Sedman of Suffeild, widd., dyed iijd Sep. bur. iiijth of same
Eliza Tranmer of Everley widd. dyed ixth Nov. bur. xth of ye same
William Keld of Hacknes dyed 26th Jan. in the night and the next evening buryed
William Cockerell of Sharpgate dyed xxvijth Feb. bur. 28th of same
John the sonne of John Beswicke dyed the 9th of March and buryed *in the eveninge*

BURIALS 1655

Eliza Lownsbrough of Harwood dale dyed xvth May bur. next day

Charity d. of Tho. Wilkes of Rudston dyed 4th June at Everley and buried ye same day

A young sonne and Child of William Cockerell of Hacknes dyed the 1st of July before it was borne and was buryed the same day in the Eveninge

John Esthill dyed the xth Aug. and was bur. the xjth of the same

William s. of William Coulson of Broxey dyed 25th Aug. bur. 26th

Katherine Sedman the wyffe of John Sedman theldar of Silfoe dyed 19th Sept. and buryed ye 20th

Henry Cockerell the sonne of Ingram Cockerell of Broxey dyed 26th November and buryed the 27th

Elizabeth d. of John Warde of Silfoe dyed same day and bur. same

John Sedman the yonger of Silfoe dyed 28th Nov. and bur. xxxth

Emm. Dickinson the wyffe of Thomas Dickinson of Suffield dyed the same day and was buryed the same day

Ingram Cockerell of Broxey being of a good old age dyed the xvjth day of November within ann houer after he had gott his dinner and was buryed the xvijth of ye same

The two abbortive Children of William Baxster that were growne and joyned together from their breastes to their navell the on of them beinge a female child and the other as yt was supposed to be a male child were buryed the second day of December

William Rogers of Bickley buryed two and twentieth of Dec. who dyed the one and [20] day of the same

Timothie Warde of Scarbrough dyed the thirteenth day of January at Lawrence Wardes of the Lowe Dales who was reasonable well the day before and at Hacknes and was buryed the fowerteenth day of January; before he dyed he went to the doore and there dyed presently

An abortive Child of William Consent was buryed the same day

Ann the daughter of William Consett dyed the xxjth of Jan. and was buryed at night

Robert the sonne of John Robson dyed the same day and was buryed the next morneinge. And that morneinge there was a Quaker called Halliday, who formerly liked at Malton, and Mr. Prowde (who ys a learned Divine, and a good man) went to Jaine Cockerell's house late wyffe of Richard Cockerell's of Hacknes, but this Halliday was quarrellsome and contentious and sup[er]fluous in his questions that it tyred Mr. Prowde to answere him, wearyed me to heare the sayd Hallidayes Divinity wch was very erronious, I will not sett downe all, but some principall ones as his denyeinge Bapt., The Sacrament of the Lords Supper, The Eternall word wthout ye letter of the word, That Christ or the seed, &c., ys in every man; and is covered or buryed under our flesh and corrupt heartes upon that sayinge I could staye noe longer but told some of their desciples *that* they were Deluded.

John Richardson, The Parish Register.

Katherine the wyffe of John Carlell dyed xxvijth Jan. bur. same day

William Harwood of Harwood dale dyed at Whitby the vijth day off February and was buryed there the eight day of the same the occasion of his death as he and his wyffe was comeinge from Whitbie, the Tyde beinge Inn, and the water high, he rydd the higher way on the banck or Cawsey and his horse and he fell into the river, the water beinge deepe, and after he was helped he was in greate daunger of death and shortly after dyed

BURIALS 1656

Leonard Browne the sonne of William Browne dyed the ixth Aprill and was buryed the same day in the Eveninge

Thomas Cockerell thelder of Keisbecke in Harwood dale dyed the xxxth day of Aprill and was buryed the second day of May

A younge daughter of William Cockerell of Hacknes dyed the 24 day of May before yt was borne and was buryed the 25th day of the same

A daughter of Mary Birkeldes was buryed the xjth of June wch was borne dead

A yonge Child and daughter of John Beswickes was bur. xvijth June

William Hopper the sonne of Mary Hopper the 19th of July dyed and was buryed the xxth day of the same instant July on the Lordes Day in the morneinge

John Dickinson of Broxey dyed xxth of August bur. xxjth day

Ann Dickinson his wyffe dyed the xxxth of August early in the morneinge and was buryed in the afternoon of the same day

Elizabeth Harwood of Hacknes dyed the third day of July and was buryed the next morneinge

Mercie the wife of William Cockerell of Suffeild dyed the vijth day of Septem. and was buryed the viijth day. Mr. Prowde beinge at her buryall and preached upon the 12 Hebrewes, 1 and 2 ver. with much zeale and I hope profittable to ye hearers.

George Wasson dyed the sayd xijth day and was buryed the next, beinge of the Quakers Sect and many of them were at his buryall but Mr. Prowde was not called to bury him, and after they see him buryed they wente away

Ann Jackeson widdow dyed the xiijth day of Septembr: dwellinge at Mowthrope house in Everley and was buryed the xiiijth day beinge the Lordes day

Elizabeth Collyn of Suffield widd. dyed the xxvijth day of October and was buryed the xxviijth day

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdale of Hacknes dyed the xxxth day of October betyme in the morneinge and was buryed that day at night

Edward Leadsome of Silfoe dyed 22th of Nov. buryed ye 23rd day

Jaine Boyes of Broxey widd. dyed the 24th of Novem. and buryed ye 25th day.

Samuell Gooddale of Suffeild dyed 26th of same and bur. 27th day

Mercie the wyffe of Christopher Leightfoote dyed the first of Dec. about middnight and was buryed the third day of the same

Ann *Martingale dyed the* ffourth of March buryed the fifte of ye same

BURIALS 1657

Henry Cockerell of Broxey dyed the xvjth day of Aprill in the afternone and was buryed the xvijth day of the same

Ralph Cowper dyed the xvijth day of July and was buryed the xviijth

Thomas Warde of Broxey fell sicke on Satterday in the afternoone and laid speechless till he dyed upon the Lordes day at night beinge the 23th of August and was buryed the 25th day of the same: and his body was somewhat corrupted at his buryall being kept soe longe

William Addison of Harwood dale dyed 24th Aug. buryed the 26th
John Richardson
The Parish Register

Mercie the daughter of William Foxe of Everley a well disposed yonge woman dyed the xxvjth August and was buryed the xxvijth day of the same

Ingram Esthill of Owden near Langdon Side died xth Sep. bur. xjth

Lawrence Warde the eldest dyed the xxjth day of September aboute one of the Clocke in the night and was buryed the xxijth day of the same

Ellis the daughter of William Jackson dyed the ixth day of October in the night and was buryed the xth day of the same

Mary the daughter of John Beswicke dyed the xjth day of October in the night and was buryed the xijth day of the same

John Sedman theldest of Suffeild dyed the xxijth day of October at night, and was buryed the xxiiijth day of the same

Jaine Pickeringe of Bickley dyed the xjth of Nov. bur. the xijth day

An abortive Child of Michaell Cockerell of Harwood dale buryed the xviijth day of November

Francis the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes fell into a sleepe in his craddle on Monday the 23th November and after he awaked begann to be very unquite and soe continued to be in greate paine and laide very mournefully and in greate anguish day and night; and a little before yt dyed wch was on Thursday night after beinge the 26th day of the same yt gave a pretty smile and lifted up one of the hande and soe departed into everlastinge joy I am pursuaded he was a stronge large child neer a yard longe when he dyed beinge aboute xiiij weeks old and was buryed the next day. And seeinge it pleased the Lord to take that comfort from us by his good providence my sonne John came to Hacknes to us accompanyed wth Mr. John Pratt, Mr. Gawsalls kinsman the next day

John Pickeringe of Netle head in Harwood dale dyed the 28th day of Novembr and was buryed the 30th day of the same

Elizabeth Watson of Silfoe widdow dyed xiiijth Dec. buryed xvth

George Trott of Hacknes dyed the xviijth day of December aboute three a Clocke in the morneinge and was buryed the xixth day of the same

Suzanna the daughter of Thomas Petch of Owden neer Langdon *Syde* dyed the xxiiijth of December in the night and was buryed *the* xxvth day of the same

John Coulson of Broxey dyed xxvijth day of January in the morneinge and was buryed ye eight and tweentieth day of the same

A child of George Warde (beinge a sonne) dyed the seaventh day of February in the afternoone beinge the Lordes Day and was buryed the next day

Christo. Robinson dyed the vijth day of February and was buryed the Eight day at Nettle head

Precilley the daughter of Thomas Wilkes of Rudston dyed the ixth day of Febr. in the Eveninge. It was well that day and her mother had it to the Church at the buryall of Paul Hudspeckes little Child and the Parent carryed it from William Brownes in the Eveninge (yt beinge a cold frosty eveninge) and the child swelted and dyed as soon as it came to the fier at Thomas Mushams at Everley. William Brownes wife refusing to Lodge them though they had lodged there sev'all nights before: the reason was Tho. Wilkes wife fell out with Marie Browne.

Thomas the sonne of Paul Hudspeckes of Bridlington dyed the viijth of Febr: at Joseph Jackson's house and was buryed the next day

William Glover of Harwood dale dyed the xiijth day of February (he fell verie Sicke the Thursday before) and was buryed the xiiijth day at the Chappell

Paul Hudspecke of Bridlington died the second day of March in the morneing and was buryed the same day in the Eveninge

John Richardson The Parish Register

BURIALS 1658

Ann Corner of Everley widdow dyed Third of Aprill bur. the iiijth

Christo. Wilson of Silfoe and Robert Lawson was upon Monday morneing being fifte of Aprill goeing together towards Cloughton to worke at Edward Robinsons, Christo. Wilson begun to be somewhat yll on Silfoe moore and he badd Robert goe on and take his toyles wth him and he would follow. Soe he satt him downe on the ground and Robert went to his worke. And soe it pleased God to dispose that John Keld of Kirkles and his sonne found Christo. Wilson on the moore almost dead and John Keld sent to tell his wife and they gott William Courte to bringe him to his own house in a coope and warmed him well at the fier, and he went into his parlour himself and there presently dyed (he was found on the moore aboute x in the Forenoone and dyed aboute xjen or xij of the Clocke in the sayd forenoone) And was buryed the next day aboute xij of the Clocke

Andrew Cowper an innocent the sonne of Elizabeth Cowper of Murray head dyed the 28th day of Aprill in the morneinge and was buryed in the eveninge the same day

John Chapman gentleman dyed in Yorke Castle the xxviijth day of Aprill and was buryed the 30th day of the same

William Coulson of Harwood dale dyed the 2nd day of May and was buryed the 3rd day

Nathaniell the sonne of James Harrison dyed the xxvijth day of June in the morneinge and was buryed the same day in the eveninge

Thomas *Keld dyed the* Third day of July and was bur. Fowerth

Jaine the daughter of John Warde of Keisbecke died second August buryed the next day

Mary the daughter of Peter Sedman of Suffield dyed the xxvijth day of August and was buryed the next day

William Foxe of Everley dyed on Wednesday morneinge the firste of September aboute day and was bur. same day in afternoone

Richard Berrimen of Langdon end dyed the fifte of September and was buryed on Monday the next day and Mr. Prowde went that morneinge to Patterington to see his sonne and daughter and Mr. Lavericke of East Ayton came to bury the Corpes

William the sonne of Christo. Leightfoote dyed the vijth of Septem. in the night and was buryed the next day in the afternoone and in Mr. Prowdes absence he sent for Simpson to bury without acquainteinge me

His Highness the Lord Protector dyed the 3d Day of September 1658. And Lord Richard his sonn was proclaimed in his stead in London on Saterday beinge the next, And in Yorke and Hull upon the Tewsday then followeinge &c.

Elizabeth Sedman of Everley widdow dyed ixth Nov. bur. the xth

Emme wife of William Addison late deceased dyed xxiijth day of Nov. in the night bur. xxvth day being Thursday

Zacharias the sonne of John Beswicke died the xxvijth day of November beinge of Convultion fitts and was buryed the xxviijth of the same on the Lords day morn

John Warde the yonger of Silfoe dyed xxxth Nov. bur. first Dec.

Captaine Nathaniell Wood was verie well upon the Lords day morneinge the xxvjth day of December and Rydd to John Kelde to Ellis Closes and afterwards Rydd to the Thwaites to water his horse and that day did eate his Dinner well and after his dinner he laid his hand upon his head and said he was not well; and his handes on his bodie and presently after walked to his beddside and sayd the lord be mercifull unto him, and sayd he was gone and soe he dyed and was buryed xxviijth of the same

John Richardson
The Parish Register

BURIALS 1659

Jaine the wiffe of Thomas Berriman of Deepdale dyed on Fryday morneinge the sixte day of May and was buryed in the afternoone

Stephen the sonne of William Courte of Silfoe dyed on Satterday night and was buryed the next day in the afternoone beinge the Lordes day

Marie the daughter of Thomas Berriman of Depdale dyed on the Lordes day morneinge the xxijth of May bur. same afternoone

Elizabeth the wiffe of Francis Hird dyed the xxxjth May in ye morneinge bur. xxxjth day of the same in the eveninge

Ellis the daughter of William Abram of Deepedale dyed the 6 day of June bur. the same day

Elizabeth Underell wyddow dyed the ixth day of July in the *morneinge* and was buryed the same day in the Eveninge

Mercie the daughter of Timothie Warde dyed the 28th July in the eveninge bur. the xxixth day of the same

William the sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild dyed 8th Nov. bur. the ixth day of the same

Henrie Cockerell of Murrey head was taken with a Cold palsey the first of November as he ridd from Brompton faire on the Moore and dyed the xth day and was buryed at Harwood dale Chappell the xjth day of the same November

Mercie Dickinson of Broxey dyed the xxxjth December and was bur. next day the first of Jan. beinge the Lordes day

Tewsday the Third of January was an exceedinge stormie day and dyd drive and snowe verie fearsely and that day towardes the Eveninge Richard Dickinson's wiffe of Trouts dale (his house standinge under the North Syde of the hill) shee beinge in the Chamber there fell a greate drifte of shelfe of snowe from the hill and drave downe the House all but the Chimney and the next day shee was found under the Thatch and snowe dead and their daughter and Child that ware in ye Chimney were saved alive and fower horses that were in the Stable were Laimed and Spoyed and dyed there was also a waine broken ; after she was buryed the Crowner came and she was unburied the xxvth day of Jann. to be veiwed, which was nere as snowey and stormmy as the Tewsday

John Foxe of Harwood dale dyed the fowerth day of January and buryed the fifte day of the same

Richard Keld of Barnscliffe dyed the xixth day of Jan. bur. next day

William Trott the sonne of Katherine Trott of Hacknes dyed aboute xth a clocke on Tewsday night the xxiiijth day of January and was buryed the xxvjth day of the same

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Huntroads of Harewood dale dyed the xxvijth day of January about one or two of the Clocke in the night and was buryed in Hacknes Churchyard the xxviijth day of the same

Katherine the daughter of Eliza. Cowper of Murrey head dyed the xxixth of Jan. bur. xxxth day of same in Chappell yarde

A yonge Child of William Pickeringes of Broxey dyed the fifte of Febru. beinge a man Child and was buryed the same day

Francis Tranmer of Everley dyed the xiijth day of February and was buryed the fowerteenth day of the same

Thomas Allonbie dyed the xvijth day of February who kept his bedd aboute Nine or Tenn weekes and at his departure lifted up his hearte unto God and said come Lord Jesus and soe dyed patiently as he was patient till he died and heavenly minded

John Richardson
The Parish Register

Richard the sonne of Joseph Jackson dyed the xxvijth of Feb. in the morneinge bur. in the afternoone the same day

BURIALS 1660

William Lownsbrough of Harwood dale dyed the xxxth March bur. firste *day of Aprill*

Ann Speight dyed after a longe travaile in child bedd the fifte of May who was verie patient in all her extremitie and was buried the same day

Mrs. Thomizin Bardon of Harwood dale widd. dyed the xxiijth day of May in the morneinge bur. xxiiijth day of the same

William the sonne of Thomas Huntris dyed the xviijth day of May Popose the poxe bur. Hacknes Churchyard the xixth day

Katherine the wife of John Dutchman dyed the Second of June beinge sicke but two dayes and was found dead in her bedd and was buryed the third day of the same

Jaine the daughter of Robert Warde dyed the xvth day of June in the morneinge and was buryed the same day

Ellen the wife of Thomas Huntris of Harwood dale dyed the 26th of Sept. bur. at Hackness the 27th day of the same

Jaine Cockerell that good old widdow dyed the third of October and was buryed the iiijth of the same

Elizabeth the younge Child of Micha. Cockerell of Harwood dale buryed the fifte day of January

Robert Lawson dyed the xxijth day of March and buryed the next day; he was a laborius man and a good Christian

BURIALS 1661

Katherine the wyffe of George Trott dyed the sixte day of April and was buried the next day

Robert Robson dyed the xth of April in the night and was buried the xjth day of the same at night

Ambrose the sonne and Easter the daughter of Ambrose Prowde dyed the viijth of May and buryed the ixth day in one grave they beinge twins

Elizabeth the wyffe of William Robinson of Suffeild dyed the second day of June in the morneinge and was buryed in the afternoone of the same day after she was churched she stirred about and got could and fell into a burneinge Feaver

Dorathie the younge daughter of Mr. Nathaniall Wood deceased dyed the third day of June of the King cough and was buryed the iiijth day of the same, comendable

Grace the wyffe of William Cockerell of Harwood dale dyed the xxxth day of June and buried the first of July

Henrie Murton dyed the second day July in the night bur. third July

Martha the daughter of John Warde dyed fifte July bur. vjth day

Stephen the sonne of William Pickeringe dyed 13th July bur. 14th

Raiph the sone of Thomas Moore Gent. dyed the 14 day of September in the morne—yt beinge well the night before and was buryed in the eveninge Mr. beinge uncomd from London

John Craven aboute thage of fower scoore yeares was well the 29th of Sept. and did eate his breakfaste well and afterwardes he went out and satt downe at the Doore and shortely after he said his sight failed him, and presently after walked into the house and satt downe in his chaire and there presently after dyed and was buryed the 30th day of the same wch was our Courte day

John Stirriker above Eightie yeares of Age dyed the 24th of Novem. and was buried the next day

A yonge Child of Robert Windross dyed the 24th of January and was buryed the next day.

John Richardson

There is a gap in the Burials here

A Register of the Baptismes Marriages and Burialls in the Parish Church of Hacknes from the 25th of March 1677

BAPTISMS IN YE YEARE 1677

Mary Warde ye daughter of Willm. Warde was baptized March 11th
Mary Cockrill ye daughter of John Cockrill was bapt. ye 8th Aprill
John Tayler ye son of John Tayler of Syllfo was bapt. ye 20th May
Grace Ward ye daughter of John Warde of Broxah bapt. 24 of June
A son of Robert Bosman of High dales was bapt. (?) 15 of July
John Cockerill ye son of John Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. 9th Sept.
Thomas Lightfoote ye son of John Lightfoote was bapt. 16 of Sept.
Willm. Court ye son of Samuell Courte of Syllfo was bapt. 17 Oct.
John Bewshaw ye son of Thomas Bewshaw of Sillpho bapt. 4 Nov.
Jane Rudd ye dau. of William Rudd of Harwood-dayle bapt. 24 Nov.
Robert Pate ye son of Thomas Pate of Everley bapt. 2 of December
Ann Willson ye dau. of Thomas Willson of Hacknes bapt. 1 of Jan.
Francis Waker ye son of John Waker of Everley bapt. 24 January
Thomas Coulson ye son of John Coulson of Hacknes bapt. 2 Feb.

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1677

George Baxter and Mary Corner were marryed 14 May
Richard Leelam and Jane Lownsbrough were marryed 27 November
Willm. Dickinson and Susanna Cooper were marryed ye 5th Feb.

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1677

John Dickinson of Broxa was buryed ye 2nd of Aprill
John Robson of Suffeild was buryed ye 26 of July
Mathew Marshall ye servt. of Willm. Sedman of Suffeild bur. 4 Sep. (?)
John Cockrill ye son of John Cockrill of Hacknes bur. October 30th
Margaret Keld of ye high dales was buryed October 30
Francis Wauker ye son of John Wauker of Everley bur. 25 January
Mary Fewster was buryed ye 14th of February
Thomas Coulson ye son of John Coulson of Hacknes bur. Feb. 19
Thomas Maulum of Hacknes was buryed March 8
Phillippa Dickinson of Mouthrop was buried March 14

BAPTISMES MARRIAGES & BURIALLS IN YE YEARE 1678

Robert Cooke and Sarah Burge were marryed Aprill 24
Sarah Sedman dau. of Richard Sedman of Suffield bapt. June 30th
Joseph Allanby ye son of Thomas Allanby of Hacknes bapt. July 7
John Bosman ye son of (blank) Bosman of ye high-dales bap. Aug. 16
Jane Sedman dau. of John Sedman junr. of Suffield bur. Aug. 29
According to ye Act for burying wollen Affidavit made ye 2d of Sept.
John Sedman junr. of Suffield bur. Sept. 8th Affidavit made Sept. 11
Joseph Taylor of Everley bur. Sept. 1 Affidavitt made Sept. 8th
Jane ye daughter of Thom. Bewshaw of Low-dales bur. Septembr 24 1678 Affidavit mad. 25th of ye same
Margaret Jackson ye daughter of Joseph Jackson of Mouthrop-house bur. Nov. 4th Affidavit made Nov. 6
Willm. *Dickinson of* Broxa bur. Oct. 30th Affidavit made Nov. 1

Mary Robson of Suffield bur. Nov. 16 Affidavit made Nov. 20
John Keyld of ye high dales and Frances Mawlam mar. Nov. 19
Elizabeth Craven ye dau. of John Craven of Billoewait bapt. Nov. 24
Jane ye dau. of John Cockerill of Hacknes bapt. December 8
Mary ye daughter of Richard Bewshaw of Sillpho bapt. February 2
Benjamin Robson ye son of Mercy Robson of Suffield was buryed Feb. 5th Affidavit made Feb. 11
John Dutchman the son of Marke Dutchman then of Silpho was baptized the 25th of December
Jane ye daughter of John Taylor of Silpho March 16

BAPTISMS MARRIAGES AND BURIALS 1679

Katherine Coulson ye dau. of John Coulson of Hacknes bapt. Apr. 20
Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Booseman of High-dayles bapt. Aug. 3
Jane ye dau. of John Browne of Hacknes bapt. Aug. 24th
Willm. ye son of Richard Cockerill of Broxa bur. June 6th Affidavit made June 10th
Mathew ye son of Zachariah Langdale of Everley bur. June 4th Affidavit made June 10th
John Coulson of Hacknes bur. June 9th Affidavit made June 15th
Issabell Chapman of Broxa was bur. Aug. 26th Affidavit made August 28
Jonathan Wasson fil. Francis Wasson baptiz. September 7th
Elizabeth daughter of John Warde of Broxey baptiz. the 14th Sept.

BAPTISMS MARRIAGES AND BURIALS 1681

Anne (?) the daughter of Jo. Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. Aprill 4
Prisaila the daughter of Will. Cockerell the youngst of Broxay baptiz. April 24
John Ager the son of Esiah Ager baptiz. May 22
Richard Cockrell of Broxay baptized Septembr. 1
Eliz. Ward dau. of John Ward of Broxay baptiz. Octobr. 23
Samuell Renney of Yeaton and Jane Simson of Sufield mar. May 9
John Cockerell and Mary Ward both of Hacknes married May 9
Robart Robson of Sufield buried May 7
Thomas Dickinson of Sufield buried May 30th
Peace Esthill of Whate buried Septembr. 22
Emmot Huntriss of Silfoe buried Octobr. 5
Thomas Yeaman in the par. of Hoaton bushell buried October

BAPTISMS 1682

Robert Oman of Darncom baptiz. Febur. 26
Mary the daughter of John Horslay baptiz. March 19
John Cockrell the son of Mary Cockirell baptiz. May 7
John the son of Peter Holan of Broxay baptiz. Septemr. 2
John the son of John Brown baptiz. Januar. 28
Richard the son of Will. Keld of Hacknes baptiz. Februar. 4
Henry Dutchman the son of Marke Dutchman of Silfoe borne Feb. 24

MARRIAGES

John Baker (?) of Wickham and Eliz. Collin of Sufield mar. Aprill 18
John Fuster of Wastiel and Eliz. Craven of ye Billa-what mar. July 3
Will. Lightfoot and Anne Ward both of Silfoe mar. Oct. 28
Will. (illegible) and Margret Willson maried Novemb. 30

BURIALS

Will (?) Corner of Everlay buryed Aprill 16
Francis (?) Dickinson of Everlay buryed Aprill 27
John Dickinson of Rainclif buried May 19
(illegible) buried Joune 26
(illegible) daughter of John Cockerell buryed July 16
(illegible) of Rainclief buried July 28
Mary the daughter of (illeg.) Dickinson of Rainclif buried Sept. 1
Hanah (?) wife of John Lightfoot buried Septem. 14
Sarah (?) Burge bureyed September

BAPTISMS MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1683

Thomas ye son of Thomas Coulson baptised March the 25
Elliz. ye daughter of Thomas Wilson baptiz. Aprill 1
Thomas the son of Thomas Ward of the Low dayle baptiz. Aprill 15
Margret the doughter of Will. Lightfoot of Silfoe baptiz. May the 6
Thomas the son of John Ward of Hacknes baptiz. July 1
Georg the son of Esiah Ager of Hacknes baptiz. July 22
Thomas the son of Samuell Court of Silfoe baptiz. August 5
Sarah the daughter of John Cockrell of Hacknes baptiz. August 5
Will. the son of Richa. Cockrell of Broxay baptiz. September 16
Will. the son of Thomas Bousha of Low dayles baptiz. September 23
Thomas the son of James Ward of Langdaylesid baptiz. Septem. 30
Cristepher the son of Will. Warde of Broxay baptiz. December 2
Will. the son of John Fewster of Hacknes baptiz. December 29
Eliz. the daughter of Will. Craven of Hillagreen baptiz. Decemb. 30
George the son of Robart Coulson of ye Wood Hous baptiz. Jan. 27
Richard the son of John Fewster of trousdayle baptiz. Feb. 24
Grace the daughter of Thomas Keld of ye Dry head baptiz. March 2
Anne the doughter of John Huntris of Cinder Hils baptiz. March 2

MARRIAGES

Tho. Smith of Scarbrough and Margret Langdale of Hacknes married November 20
James Hollan of Scarbrough and Eliz. Horslay of Silfoe mar. Nov. 27
John Lightfoot and Jane Frank both of Hackness mar. Feb. 5
Rich. Collin of Sufield and Mary Hodgson of Silfoe married Feb. 11

BURIALS

Henry Dickinson of Langdan bridg buried March 31
Jane the doughter of John Brown buried Apriell 2
Tho. Langdall of Hacknes buried Aprill 20
Mark Dutchman of Silfoe buried May 3
Eliz. the wife of Will. Robeson of Sufield buried May 17
Margret Dutchman of Silfoe buried June 2
Thomas Fox of Everlay buried Joun 8
Jeremiah Cockerell of Hacknes bured Jun. 21
Thomas Abraham of High dayles buried Agust 14
Sarah the daughter of John Cockerell of Hacknes b.
Eliz. Fuster of Hacknes buryed November 30
Will. the son of Richard Cockrell of broxay buryed December 7
Margret Case of Broxay buried December 10th
Rebecka Wason the daughter of Robart Wason buryed March 5
John Beswick of Hacknes buryed March 13

BAPTISMS 1684

Mary the daughter of Will. Cockrell ye Eld. of Broxay bapt. Aprill 6
John ye son of Rich. Berriman of Langdale End baptized ye 12 Oct.
Ann ye Daughter of Willm. Carlin of Broxey baptized 12 Oct.
Charles ye son of John Cockerell of Hackness bapt. 26 October
John ye son of John Lightfoot baptized 26 October
Willm. ye son of Tho. Berriman of Langdale-end bapt. 9 Nov.
George ye son of Geo. Baxter of Barnsecliffe bapt. 25 Jan.
Ingram and Grace ye children of Willm. Ward of Broxey bapt. 24 Jan. 1694 (?84)
Mary ye daughter of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. 8 February
Ann ye daughtr. of Peter Holland of Broxey bapt. 22 Feb.
James ye son of Hannah Coulson bapt. 8 March
Thomas ye son of Joh. Ward of Kesbeck bapt. 22d of August

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1684

Tho. Stonas of Troutsdale and Ellis Fletcher of Suffield mar. Apr. 29
John Gibson of Brompt. and Mary Harrison mar. May ye 19
Willm. Duck of Ibrondale and Priscilla Cockerell of Broxey mar. May 27
Willm. Dickinson of St. Beets and Margaret Sauley mar. Oct. 7

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1684

Tho. Cockerell of Suffield buryd April 4th
A Child of Hen. Cockerells of Broxey buryd Apr. 17
Ann ye wife of Willm. Keld of ye High dales buryd May 15
Jane ye wife of Tho. Pate of Everley buryd May 26
John Cockerell of ye Hillathwait buryd June 13
Willm. Langdale of Everley buryd June ye 24
Susan Dickinson of Hackness buryd August 8
Tho. Keld of Broxey buryd Septembr 4
John ye son of John Lightfoot of ye Low dales buryd Novembr 2d
Grace ye wife of Robt. Smisson of Suffield buryd Decemb. 6
Eleanor Dutchman of Suffield buryd Decembr 8
Tho. Taylor of Sylfo buryd Decembr 31
Elizabeth ye wife of Willm. Ward of Broxey bur. Feb. 10
[Pri]scilla Oman of Bickley buryd Feb. 20

BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1685

Elizabeth daughter of Willm. Sedgefield of Everley bapt. Apr. 5
A daughter of Tho. Kelds of Langdale Side bapt. Apr. 26
John ye son of Willm Cockerell of Broxey bapt. May 21
Jane ye daughter of Willm. Fox of Everley bapt. May 3
Frances ye daughtr of Rich. Collen of Suffield bapt. May 31
Henery ye son of Michael Hodgson of Sylfo bapt. July 1st
Thomas ye son of Henery Cockerell of Broxey bapt. July 5
George ye son of Willm. Craven of Hillagreen bapt. Nov. 22
Willm. ye son of Joh. Hovington of Everley bapt. Decembr. 6
Willm. ye son of Tho. Ward of ye Lowdales bapt. Decembr 27
Ann ye daughter of Mr. Cor. Cayley of Hacknes bapt. Decembr. 28
John ye son of Rich. Bewshaw of Everley bapt. March 7
Christophr ye son of John Lightfoot of ye Low dales bapt. March 28

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1685

Westtrop Laycock of Wickham and Mary Robinson of Suffield marryd Apr. 21
Robert Frank of Hackness and Jane Ward of Burniston mar. June 2d
Willm. Keld and Mary Lounsbrough of ye High-dales mar. July 7th
Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales and Ann Dickinson of Broxey mar. Nov. 24
Tho. Spanton and Mercy Ward both of Caton mar. Nov. 30

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1685

Christophr ye son of Stephen Keld buryd July 17
Eleanr ye daughtr of Hanah Windrose of Suffield buryd Aug. 27
Joh. ye son of Will. Cockerell of Broxey buryd Jan. 12th
Elizabeth ye wife of Joh. Ward of Hackness buryd Jan. 14
Ann ye daughter of Esay Agar of Hacknes buryd Feb. 15

BAPTISMES IN YE YEARE 1686

Willm. ye son of Michael Hodgson of Sylfo bapt. May 23
Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho. Coulson of Hackness bapt. July 11th
Samuel ye son of James Wilson of Everley bapt. July 13
Jane ye daughter of James Ward of Hackness bapt. Sept. 19
Tho. ye son of Robert Frank of Hackness bapt. Octobr 3d
John ye son of Willm. Esdale of Hillathwate bapt. Novembr 7
Isabell ye daughter of Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales bapt. Nov. 28
John ye son of Richard Collen of Suffield bapt. Jan. 1st
Mary ye daughtr of John Fustr of Hackness bapt. Feb. 13
Tabitha ye daughter of John Cockerell of Hackness bapt. Mar. ye 6

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1686

John Ward of Silfa and Ann Ramshaw of Ruston mar. Aug. 8
Tho. Dickinson of Scolby and Eliz. Hodgson of Everley mar. Oct. 12
Robt. Porret of Scarburgh and Emm Dickinson of Suffield mar. Feb. 10
Tho. Stubs of Hutton bushell and Frances Beswick of Scarburgh marryd March 3d
James Riby of Hut. bushell and Jane Heaton of Morrowhead marryd March 28

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1686

Rich. Lealam of Barnscliffe buryd June 9
Ellis Frank of ye Lowdales buryd July 21
Mary Allenby of Hackness buryd Decembr 5
Elean[or] Ward of Silfa buryd Jan. 12
Mrs. Walker of Everley buryd Feb. 1st
Elizabeth Keld of Hackness buryd Feb. 2
Willm. Court of Silfa buryd Feb. 12
John Keld of Hackness buryd March 28

BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1687

Willm. Rich. Joseph and Benjamin ye sons of John Taylor junr. of Silfa bapt March 28
Martha ye daughter of Willm. Craven of Hillagreen bapt. April 3
James ye son of Ann Abraham bapt. June 12
John ye son of John Houington of Everley bapt. July 10
Arthur ye son of Esay Agar of Hackness bapt. July 24.
Ann ye daughter of Willm. Cockerell of Broxey Senr. bapt. July

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Gooddale of Suffield bapt. Aug. 4
Henery ye son of Michael Hodgson of Silfa bapt. Sept. 25
Andrew ye son of John Ward of Silfa bapt. March 11th

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1687

Willm. Cockerell of Broxey and Jane Dickinson of ye Highdales marryd Novemb. 25
John Sedman of Everley and Mary Dickinson of Broxey Nov. 28
Willm. Prowd of Hackness and Ann Taylor of Silfa mar. Nov. 30th

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1687

Ann ye daughter of Mr. Cor. Cayley of Hackness bur. May 5
Benjamin ye son of John Taylor junr. of Silfa bur. Octobr. 14
Willm. ye son of John Robinson of Silfa buryd Jan. 28
Willm. Ward senr. of Broxey buryd Feb. 8
Ann Major of Aiton buryd March 10
Elizabeth ye daughtr of Tho. Allonby of Hackness buryd Mar. 15th
Michael Hodgson of Silfa buryd March 24
Elizabeth Pickering of Bickley buryd Decembr 20
Timothy Cockerell of Broxey buryd Decemb. 25
John Johnson of West-Aiton buryd March 23

BAPTISMS IN YE YEAR 1688

Francis ye son of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. March 14
John ye son of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. April 8
Joseph ye son of John Sedman of Everley bapt. Octobr 7
Jane ye daughter of Geo. Baxter of Loskyhead bapt. Octob. 7
Anne ye daughtr of Geo. Hunter in ye Pish. of Hut. Bushell bapt. Octob. 28 1686 (?)
(illegible) daughtr of John Lightfoot of ye Lowdales bapt. Oct. 28
Margaret ye daughter of Robt. Coulson of Suffield bapt. Octob. 28
Francis ye son of Willm. Prowd of Hacknes bapt. Novembr 11th
Willm. ye son of Tho. Coulson of Hackness bapt. Novembr 18
Willm. and Tho. ye sons of Tho. Stubs of Suffield bapt. Nov. 22
Thomas ye son of Joh. Ward of Broxey bapt. Decembr 30th

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1688

John Tranmer of Everley and Ann Toes vid. in ye p'ish of Brompt. marryd May 15
John Atkinson and Jane Smith both belonging to Beverley marryd Nov. 29

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1688

John Horsley of Hackness was buryd April 2d
Joseph ye son of Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales bur. May 27
Margaret ye wife of Geo. Lounsbrough of Silfa bur. June 6
Jane Dickinson of Suffield buryd August 1st
Elizabeth ye daughtr of John Mushom of Hackness bur. Aug. 1st
Margaret ye wife of Tho. Harwood of Suffield bur. Sept. 13
John Cockerell of Broxey was buryd Octob. 11
Willm. ye son of Tho. Stubs of Suffield buryd Novembr 24
Robt. ye son of Robt. Frank of Hackness buryd Decemb. 16
J. Chalkland buryd Decembr 31
Ann Ward of Hackness buryd Jan. 7th
Robert Hovington of Everley buryd Jan. 8

Priscilla ye daughtr of Willm. Cockerell of Broxey bur. Jan. 19
Willm. Robinson of St. Beats buryd Jan. 24
John ye son of Willm. Esdale of ye Thwate buryd Jan 27

BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1689

Willm. ye son of Will. Cockerell senr. of Broxey bapt. Apr. 13
Willm. ye son of James Ward of Hackness bapt. April 14
Mary ye daughtr of Geo. Frank of Hackness bapt. Apr. 14
Elizab. ye daughter of Hen. Coulson of Brekinhurst bapt. Apr. 28
Hannah ye daughtr of Will. Addison of Castlebeck bapt. June 2d
Priscilla ye daughtr of Joh. Cockerell of Hackness bapt. July 7
Tho. ye son of Joh. Sedman of Helwath bapt. Aug. 4
Willm. ye son of Willm. Cockerell of Broxey bapt. Aug. 11
Mary, ye daughter of Tho. Johnston of ye Lowdales bapt.—10
Margaret ye daughtr of Peter Holland of Broxey bapt.Oct. 6
Ann ye daughtr of Mat. Jackson of Mouthorphouse bapt. Oct. 13
John ye son of Joh. Fuster of Sharpgatefoot bapt. Octob. 19
Ann ye daughtr of Esay. Agar of Hackness bapt. November 10
James ye son of Willm. Atkinson of Darncom bap.
Mary ye daughter of Ruth Collen of Suffield bapt.
Thomasin ye daughter of Rich. Berriman of Langdale-end
Willm. ye son of Will. Esdale of ye Thwate bapt. Jan. 13
Mary ye daughtr of Jer. Pickering of Bickley bapt.
Mary ye daughtr of James Willson of Everley bapt.
Isabell ye daughtr of Timothy Cockerell of ye High dales

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR

Tho. Sedman of Suffield and Mary Hun[? ter] of Handale
Geo. Lounsbrough and Ann Witham both of Silfa

BURIALS IN YE YEAR 1689

Mary ye daughtr of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa buryd Apr. 1st
Grace Sedman of Everley buryd April 4
A daughtr of Mr. John Chapman's of Langdale-bridge buryd June 7
Priscilla ye daughtr of Mr. Joh. Walker of Scarb. buryd July 21
Mrs. Dorothy Ellis of Hackness buryd Decembr 18

BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1690

Willm. ye son of Willm. Cockerell, medl., of Broxey bapt. Apr. 13
Eustas ye son of Joh. Hovington of Silfa bapt. May 25
George ye son of Geo. Hunter of Hackness bapt. June 1st
Christophr ye son of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. July 13
Lowrance ye son of Tho. Ward of ye Lowdales bapt. July 27
John ye son of Joh. Sedman of Everley bapt. Sept. 7
John ye son of Robt. Frank of Hackness bapt. Sept 14
Jane ye daughtr of Joh. Ward junr of Broxey bapt. Sept. 28
Thomas ye son of Christopher Jackson of Troutsdale bapt. Oct. 26
John ye son of Joh. Ward of Silfa bapt. Novembr 9
Willm. ye son of Tho. Stubs of Suffield bapt. Novembr 16
Ann ye daughtr of Willm. Prowd of Hackness bapt. Jan. 1st
Ann ye daughtr of Willm. Fox of Everley bapt. Feb. 15
Mercy ye daughtr of Rich. Bewshaw of ye High dales bapt. March 22

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1690

Henery Cockerell and Ellis Dickinson both of Suffield married Aug. 1
John Taylor and Elizabeth Cousins was mar. at York June ye 15th

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1690

Martha ye daughtr of Willm. Craven of Hillagreen bur. Apr. 16
Thomas Harwood of Suffield bur. Apr. 17
Willm. Cockerell ye son of Will. Cockerell of Broxey bur. Apr. 18
John Robinson of Silfa bur. May ye 5th
Grace Baxter of Langdale-Side buryd June 7th
[? Ric]hard Taylor of Silfa was buryd June ye 15th
[? Prisci]llaye daughtr of Joh. Cockerell of Hackness buryd June 17th
[Mary ?] wife of James Dickinson of Broxey buryd July 28th
John ye son of Joh. Ward of Hackness buryd Aug. 8th
Anne ye wife of Willm. Cockerell senr. of Broxey buryd Decemb. 20
Thomas Pate of Eve[rley] buryd Feb. 13
[? Joseph Pic]kering ye (blank) of Tho. Robinson of St. Beets bur. (blank) March

BAPTISM[S] YE YEAR 1691

William ye son of [William] Cockerell medl. of Broxey
John ye son of Joh. Lightfoot of ye Lowdales bapt. Apr. 5
William ye son of Willm. Sedgfield of Everley bapt. May 10
John ye son of Tho. Fryer of ye Thwate bapt. June 21
William ye son of Tho. Sedman of Hackness bapt. July 5
Mary ye daughtr of Timothy Cockerell of ye Highdales bapt. July 12
Elizabeth ye daughter of Geo. Baxter of Loskeyhead bapt. July 12
Jane ye daughter of Henery Cockerell of Suffield bapt. July 19
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Taylor of Hackness bapt. Sept. 11
John ye son of Joh. Tranmer of Everley bapt. Octobr 4
Lucy ye daughtr of James Ward of Hackness bapt. Novembr 29
Sarah ye daughtr of Willm. Cockerell junr. of Broxey bapt. Jan. 24
Margaret ye daughtr of Rich. Lounsbrough of Silfa bapt. Jan. 31
Margaret ye daughtr of James Wilson of Everley bapt. Feb. 7
Mary ye daughtr of Tho. Stubs of Suffield bapt. March 6
Elizabeth ye daughtr of Rich. Berriman of Langdale End bapt. Mar. 6
John ye son of John Ward of Broxey bapt. March 20

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1691

Gyles Pennock and Ann Cockerell both of Hackness mar. Nov. ye 12

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1691

Willm. Pickering of Hackness buryd Apr. 23
Willm. ye son of Tho. Stubs of Suffield buryd May 25
Ambrose Prowd of Hackness buryd May ijth
John Taylor senr. of Silfa buryd May 25th
William Tranmer of Everley buryd Jan. 31
Stephen Dickinson of Broxey buryd March 14

BAPTISMS IN YE YEAR 1692

Catherine ye daughtr of Gyles Penock of Hackness bapt. June 24
William ye son of Joh. Sedman of Everley bapt. Aug. 7
Jane ye daughtr of Geo. Hunter in ye pish. of Hutton bushel bapt.
Ann ye daughtr of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. Sept. 1
Ann ye daughtr of Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales bapt. Oct. 16
David ye son of John Fuster of Sharpgate foot bapt. Nov. 27
Thomas ye son of Willm. Craven of Hilla green bapt. Decemb. 27
William ye son of Henery Cockerell of Suffield bapt. Decemb. 27
Thomas ye son of Tho. Sedman of Suffield bapt. Feb. 12
Cornelius ye son of John Taylor of Hackness bapt. March 9th

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1692

Edward Aiston of Clowton and Jane Fletcher of Suffield mar. Jan. 26
Willm. Fletcher of Suffield and Ann Stephenson of Cayton maryd Feb. 25

BURIALS IN YE YEAR 1692

Margaret ye wife of Willm. Dickinson of Hackness buryd Apr. 18
Ann Dickinson of Crosscliffe buryd May 14
Mr. John Craven of Scarb. buryd June ye 1st
Robert ye son of Margaret Wilson of Hackness buryd June ij
Thomas Mushom of Everley buryd Aug. 16
Elizabeth Tranmer of Everley buryd Aug. 23
Zacharias Dickinson of Hackness buryd Octob. 3d
Andrew ye son of Robt. Craven of ye Wrinck house buryd. Oct. 7
William Tranmer of Everley buryd Novemb. 8
Robert Pate of Everley buryd Decemb. 22
Robert Harrison of Troutsdale buryd Decemb. 28
Mercy Robson of Suffield buryd Jan. 21

BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1693

Nicholas ye son of George Frank of Hackness bapt. Mar. 26th
Mary ye daughter of Tho. Cass of Silfa bapt. July 16
Isabell and Mary ye daughtrs of Pet. Holland of Broxey bapt. July 14
Robert ye son of Robt. Frank of Hackness bapt. Oct. 8
Elizabeth ye daughtr of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. Feb. 18
William ye son of Joh. Ward of Oudon bapt. March ij
Jane ye daughtr of Tho. Stubs of Suffield bapt. March 18

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1693

George Lou'sbrough and Elizab. Hodgson both of Silfa mar. Apr. 14
George Pate and Margaret Pate both of Everley marryd May 14
Willm. Robinson and Mary Miller both living at St Beets marryed Novembr ye 28
John Langdale of Hackness and Mary Hurd of Burniston marriyed November ye 28th

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1693

Eleanr. Mushom of Everley buryd April 12
Richard Bewshaw of ye Highdales buryd Apr. 15
George and Elizab. ye two twins of Joh. Lightfoot of ye lowdales buryd May ye 21
Thomas Johnson of Lowdales buryd June 27
Richard Lounsbrough of Silfa buryd July 8th
Frances Mawlom of Hackness buryd July 20th
Jane Watson of Everley buryd July 28
Elizabeth Taylor of Hackness buryd Octob. 7th
William Dickinson of Suffield buryd Novembr 27
Robert Cooke of Hackness buryd Feb. 21

BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1694

Hugh ye son of Tho. Fryer of Billa-thwate bapt. March 28
Mary ye daughtr of John Hovington of Silfa bapt. April 1st
Jane ye daughtr of Tho. Ward of ye Lowdales bapt. June 10
Ann ye daughtr of Joh. Ward of Silfa bapt. Sept. 2d
Jane ye daughtr of John Sedman of Everley bapt. Decemb. 26

John ye son of Mary Fox of Everley bapt. Jan. 1st
Mary ye daughtr of Hen. Cockerell of Suffield bapt. March 17
Isabel ye daught. of Rich. Berriman of Langdale end bapt. March 17

DESUNT NUPTIÆ.

BURIALS IN YE YEAR 1694

Thomas Craven of Hillagreen buryd March 31
John ye son of Ann Abraham of Hackness buryd April 4
Margaret ye daughtr of James Wilson of Everley buryd Deceb. 1 (?)
Samuel Court of Silfa buryd Decembr 27
John Craven of Everley buryd Jan. 25
Henery Cockerell senr. of Suffield buryd Feb. 3d
William Taylor of Silfa buryd March 14

BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1695

Mary ye daughter of Will. Taylor of Silfa bapt. April 7
Richard ye son of Will. Craven of Hillagreen bapt. Ap. —
Margaret ye daughtr of Will, Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. April 21
Thomas ye son of Will. Cockerell junr. of Broxey bapt. April 25th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Giles Pennock of Hackness bapt. April 15
Elizabeth ye daughter of James Ward of Hackness bapt. May 21
Mary ye daughter of John Langdale of Hackness bapt. June 1st
Dorothea nata Richdi. Richardson clerici de Hackness bapt. July 16
Rachel ye daughter of Esau Agar of Hackness bapt. July 16th
John ye son of John Taylor of Hackness bapt. August 2nd
William ye son of Will. Prowd of Hackness bapt. August 15th
Mary ye daughter of Will. Robinson of St. Beets bapt. August 20th
Jane ye daughter of Tho. Jackson of ye Lowdales bapt. Octob. 26th
Mary ye daughtr of Tho. Fryer of ye Thwate bapt. January 3rd
Elizabeth ye daughtr of John Lightfoot of ye Lowdales bapt. Mar. 12

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1695

John Strong and Mary Windrows of Suffield married April 22nd
Willm. Hobson of Whitby and Eliz. Cockerell of Hack. married Jul. 16
John Cowper and Anne Robinson of Silfa married Novembr 26

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1695

Hew ye son of Tho. Fryer buried August ye 16th
Eleanor the daughter of John Ward of Hackness buried Nov. 29

BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1696

Jane ye daughter of John Storry of Suffield bapt. April ye 5th
Willm. ye son of Will. Fletcher of Everley bapt. May ye 24th
Ann ye daughtr of James Willson of Everley bapt. July ye 26th
Jane ye daught. of John Couper of Silfa bapt. Aug. ye 9th
(illegible) Stubs of Suffield had a child born Sept. ye 21st and buryd unbapt. Sept. ye 24
(illegible) ye daughtr of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. Dec. ye 26th
[John ?] ye son of Christophr. Atkinson of Silpho bapt. Jan. ye 17th
George ye son of George Frank of Hackness baptized February ye 5th
Jane ye daughtr of Joseph Dickinson junr. of Broxey bapt. Feb. 8
William ye son of Robert Frank of Hackness baptised Feb. 15
Mary ye daughtr of Tho. Sedman of Barnscliff baptised March 3

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1696

Christopher Atkinson and Jane Lounsbrough was married April 28th

Joseph (?) Dickinson and Eliz. Glover mar. at Scalby May ye 12th
Robert Sedman and Mary Dickinson of Suffield married ye 17th Nov.
William Dickinson of St. Beats was buryd May 25th die
Ellis Corner of Everley was buryd ye 8vo die February
George ye son of George Frank was buryd ye 18th die February
Robert ye son of George Baxter of Barnscliff was buryd March 2nd

1697

Thomas Langdale and Elizabetha Pickering de Hackness nupt. erant 4to die Maij
Thomas Hunter et Mercy Taylor de Silpha nupt. erant 4to die Maij
Timotheus filius Johnis Storry de Suffield baptisatus erat 18vo Maij
Anna filia Richdi. Richardson clerici de Hackness bapt. erat 18vo Jun.
Thomas filius Guliel. Esdale de Thwate baptisatus erat 4to die Julij
Johanis Mushom de Hackness sepultus erat 1mo die Augusti
Clara filia Thomæ Stubs de Suffield bapt. erat 29no die Augusti
Elizabetha Prowd obstetrix de Hackness sepult. erat 1mo die Sept.
Jana Keld de Hackness sepulta erat 18vo die Sept'bris.
Johannis Hurd and Elizabetha Craven de Everley nupt. erant 19no die Oct.
Henricus fil. Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. erat 24 Octobris
Maria filia Johnis Sedman de Everley baptiz. erat 24 Octobris
Josephus filius Robarti Sedman de Suffield bapt. erat 8vo 9bris
Anna filia Georgi Baxter de Barnscliffe bapt. erat 30 De'mbris
Priscilla filia Richdi. Berriman de Langdaleside bapt. erat 9 Jan.
Hanna Coulson de Hackness sepulta erat 29 die Januarij
Misericordia nata Tho. Hunter de Silpha bapt. erat 20 die Mar.

1698

Maria nata Gulielmi Fox de Everley bapt. erat 28 die Mar.
Jana nata Isaiah Agar de Hackness bapt. erat 1 die Maij
Maria nata Thomæ Langdale de Slipha bapt. erat 2 die Maij
Johanis filius Gulielmi Prowd de Hackness bapt. erat 8 die Maij
Josephus Collen de suffield sepultus erat 16 die Maij
Elizabetha nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. erat. 29 die
Margareta nata Thomæ Johnson de Lowdales bapt. erat 12 die Jun.
Henricus filius Henrici Esdale de Suffield sepultus erat 27 die
Guiliemus Holdear and Hester Cockerell de Hackness bapt. erat 14 die
Jana nata Georgii Frank de Hackness bapt. erat 22 die
Johannes Brown de Hackness sepult 25 die
Johanes Stubs and Jana Ward de Lowdales nupti erat 28 die Nov.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley bapt. erat 22 die Jan.
Maria Fox de Everley sepulta erat 29 die Januarij
Johannes filius Richardi Richardson clerici de Hackness natus 19 Januarij and Baptizat fuit secundo die Februarij
Thomas filius Thomæ Fryer de Billathwate
Frances filia Thomæ Sedman de Barnscliffe bapt.
A child of John Hovington's born March 23 and paid for this year

1699

Elizabetha filia Johnis Hovington de Silfa bapt. erat 2 Aprili
Johanes filius Gulielmi Halder bapt. erat 18 die Jun.
Henricus Cockerell de Broxey and Maria Miller nupti erant 20 Jun.

Eleanor uxor Hugh Fryer de Everley sepult. erat 20 die Jun.
Thomas Ward de Lowdales sepultus erat 30 Jun.
Georgious Ward de Hackness sepultus erat 1 die Julij
Gulielmus filius Hen. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. erat 27 Julij
Johanes Pauley servus (venerab. Philipi Sydenham Baronetti and Dom. hujusce Manerij) sepult. erat 18 die Maij
Ellis nata Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. erat 22 Octobris
Jana nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. erat 27 Novemb.
Johnes filius Gulielmi Haldear de Hackness sepult. erat 18 Decemb.
Isabella Johnson de Lowdales sepult erat 19 die Decembris
Josephus filius Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. 26 Decembris
Ruth Coulson vidua de Suffield sepult. erat 27 Decembris
Frances nata Christophi. Atkinson de Hackness bapt. 14 Januarij
Thomas Coulson de Hackness sepultus erat 16 die Januarij
Georgius Buck de Scarburg and Dorothea Hunter de Hackness nupti erant 23 die Januarij
Robertus Miller de Langdaleside in p'ochia de Wickham et Anna Brown nupti erant 29 die Januarij
Jana Horsley vidua de Hackness 6 die Februarij sepult.
Prudentia Frank virgo vetus sepult 13 die Februarij
Timotheus filius Johnis Storry de Suffield sepult 13 Februarij
Isabella uxor Jacobi Boys, papistæ, de Broxey sepult 19 Feb.
Beswick filius Tho. Stubs de Suffield bapt. erat 25 Feb.
Beswick filius Tho. Stubs de Suffield sepult erat 5 Mar.
Georgius filius Robti. Frank de Hackness bapt. erat 17 die Mar.
(blank) fillia Radulphi Hovington de Kirkles sepult erat 19 Mar.

1700

Georgius Lounsbrough senr. de Silpho sepult. erat 1 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Johnis Ward de Owdon p'ochia de Wickham sepult. erat octavo die Aprilis
Ellis Dickinson vidua de Suffield sepulta erat 7 die Maij
Erant Rudulpho Hovington de Kirkles duo gemelli nati ex his una nomine Mar. baptizata erat nono die Maij

1700

Hugo Fryer de Everley sepult. erat 5 die Jun.
Priscilla nata Johnis Langdale de Lowdales bapt. erat 18 Augusti
Richardus Boys and Eliz. Tranmer (papistæ de Broxey) nupt. erant 18 die Augusti
Thomas filius Johnis Sedman de Everley bapt. erat 29 Sept.
Lydia nata Henrici Esdale junr. de Suffield bapt. erat 29 Sept.
Gulielmus filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley bapt. erat 5 Octob.
Ingram filius Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. erat 13 Oct.
Anna uxor Gulielmi Sedman de Suffield sepult. erat 20 die Octobris
Gulielmus Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult. erat 19 die Nov.
Gratia nata Robti. Smithson junr. de Suffield bapt. 1 Decembris
Anna Lounsbrough vidua de Silpho sepult. 8 die Decembris
Margareta nata Thomæ Hunter de Silpha bapt. erat 7 die Decembris
Maria filia Geo. Baxter de Loskey head sepult. erat 21 die Januarij
Samuel filius Guliel. Coulson junr. de Broxey bapt. 22 die Januarij
Johannes filius Johnis Cowper de Silpha bapt. 2 die Februarij
Leonardus filius (spurius) Geo. Beswick de Gristhorp bap. 24 Feb.
Sarah Sumerson Quaker buryd Feb. 2

1701

Frances nata Tho. Stubs de Suffield bapt. 30 die Mar.
Maria nata Johnis Storry de Suffield bapt. 6 die Aprilis
Misericordia nata Geo. Baxter de Barnscliffe sepult ij die Aprilis
Maria nata Geo. Buck de Scarbrough bapt. erat 13 die Aprilis
Amata nata Rich. Richardson clerici de Hackness bapt. 15 Aprilis
Frances nata Tho. Stubs de Suffield sepulta erat 17 die Aprilis
Anna uxor Fra. Hill de Suffield sepulta erat 15 die Julij
Johanes filius Guliel. Haldear de Hackness bapt. erat 29 die Julij
Isabella nat. Richdi. Boys papistæ de Broxey bapt. erat 30 die Julij
Johnes Berriman servus Hen. Esdale de Suffield sepult 2 Octob.
Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Corner de Mouthorp-house bapt. 26 Octob.
Petrus filius Tho. Sedman de Barnscliffe bapt. erat 16 Novembris
Thomas filius Geo. Plumer de Everley bapt. erat 16 Novembris
Duke Chapman senex de Broxey sepult. erat 23 Novembris
Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Corner de Mouthorp house sepult.
Johnes fil. Johnis Hart de Scarburgh sepult erat 17 die
Anna nata Johnis Stubs de Lowdales bapt. 26 et sepulta 28 die 10bris
Arthurus filius Tho. Fryer de Billa Thwate bapt. 23 Jan.

1702

Robertus filius Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 29 Mar.
Johanes filius Zach. Tranmer de Everley bapt. 5 Aprilis
Henricus filius Hen. Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 14 die Jun.
Priscilla nata Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. ij die Julij
Isabella nata Giles Pennock de Hackness bapt. 26 die Julij
Misericordia nata Johnis Lightfoot de Silpha sepult. 8 7bris
Gulielmus Baxter junr. de Broxey et Ema Ward junr. de Langdale-side nupti erant 6 Octobris
Jana nata Henrici Cockerell de Broxey bapt. ij die Octobris
Maria nata Henrici Dickinson de Sharpgate foot bapt. 15 10bris
Eleanor nata Josephi Dickinson junr. de Broxey bapt. 20 10bris
Gratia nata Johnis Sedman de Everley bapt. 26 Decembris
Elizabetha nata Tho. Johnson de Lowdales bapt. 2 Januarij
Thomas filius Johnis Allenson de Everley bapt. 24 Januarij
Thomas fillus Johonis Allenson de Everley sepult. 26 Jan.
Frances nata Tho. Hunter de Silpha bapt. 24 die Januarij
Gratia nata Gulielmi Corner de Mowthorp house bapt. 24 Januarij
Paulus filius Christopher Atkinson de Hackness bapt. 30 Jan.
Elizabetha nata Johnis Cockerell junr. de Suffield bapt. 31 Jan.
Thomas fil. Gulielmi Keld de Hackness sepult. 9 die Feb.
Dr. Samuel Craven Londonensis sepult. 16 die Febru.
Anna Ward vidua sepulta erat 31 die Decembris
Alicia nata Radulphi Hovington de Suffield bapt. 24 Feb.
Robertus fil. Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. 28 Feb.
Alicia nat. predict. Radphi. Hovington sepulta 4 Martij

1703

Anna nata Tho. Johnson de Lowdales sepulta 6 die Aprilis
Jana nata Johnis Stubs de Lowdales bapt. 14 die Aprilis
Anna nata Robti. Frank de Hackness bapt. 2 die Maij
Maria uxor Radulphi Hovington de Suffield sepulta erat 6 die M.

Thomasin nata Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley bapt. ij die Maij
Johannes Taylor servius venerabilis Dni. Philipi Sydenham Barti. sepultus erat 25 die Maij
Frances Taylor vidua de Silpha sepulta erat 30 die Maij
Gulielmus fil. Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. 6 die Jun.
Gulielmus Watson viduus de Everley sepult 10 die August
Isaias Agar, lapidarius de Hackness sepult. erat 10 die Octobris
Jana Ward vidua de Lowdales sepulta erat 31 die Octobris
Jana nata Gulielmi Estill de Langdale side bapt. 21 die Nov.
Jana nata Tho. Fryer de Billa-Thwait bapt. 3 die Dec.
Cornelius filius Gulielmi Haldear de Hackness bapt. 19 die Januarij
Thomas filius Johnis Allonson de Everley bapt. 30 Januarij
Simon Guddile de Suffield sepultus fuit ultimo die Januarij
Johanes filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley sepult. fuit 9 Februarij
Georgius Hunter de Hackness sepultus fuit 12 die Februarij
Johannes filius Johnis Langdale de Lowdales bapt. 20 die Februarij
Johannes spurius Marthæ Jackson de Everley bapt. 16 die Martii

1704

Thomas Johnson agricola de Low dales sepult. erat 29 die Martii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley sepult. 30 Martii
Gulielmus filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley sepult. 31 Martii
Johannes Jackson de Suffield sepultus erat 10 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Sarah Court vidua de Silpha sepult. 10 Aprilis
Maria nata Geo. Buck de Hackness sepulta 10 Aprilis
Elizabetha Jackson vidua de Suffield sepult 13 Aprilis
Robertus filius Guliel. Coulson de Everley sepult. 21 Aprilis
Anna nata Sarah Court viduæ de Silpha sepult. 25 Aprilis
Robertus Wasson de Hackness sepultus erat 28 Aprilis
Elizabetha Tranmer de Everley sepulta erat 2 Jun.
Gulielmus Baxter de Broxey sepultus erat 14 die Jun.
Margareta Cockerell vidua de Suffield sepult. 13 die Julij
Maria nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 16 Julij
Lancelottus filius Johnis Cowper de Silpha bapt. 16 Julij
Johanes fil. Richdi. Boys, papistæ de Broxey bapt. 24 August
Richardus Medd de Suffield sepultus fuit 7 die Octobris
Maria Musshom de Hackness sepulta erat 8 die Novembris
Gawin filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley bapt. 12 die Novembris
Samuel filius Thomæ Marsaw bapt. 26 Novembris de Everley
Tho. Dickinson and Gratia Pickering de Hackness nupti erant 27 ibid
Philippus Beverley and Catherina Cockerell de Hackness nupti erant 30 ibid
Francisca Collen vidua de Suffield sepulta erat 6 Decembris
Johnes and Xtopherus filii Gul. Lightfoot de Silpha sepulti erant 20 Decembris
Anna nata Georgii Buck de Scarburgh bapt. 24 die Decembris
Gulielmus filius Hen. Dickinson de Sharpgate foot bapt. 26 Dec.
Maria Taylor vidua de Silpha sepulta erat 30 die Decembris
Johnes filius Tho. Emerson de Silpha sepultus erat 30 die Decembris
Hanah nata Johnis Storry de Suffield bapt. 1 die Januarij
Jana nata Tho. Emerson de Silpha sepulta erat 2 die Januarij

Tho. Emerson de Silpha sepultus fuit 2 die Januarij
Johanes fil. Gulielmi Keld de Langdaleside bapt. 7 die Januarij
Johanes fil. Gulielmi Keld de Langdaleside sepult. 16 Januarij
Johanes filius Roberti Robison de Silpha bapt. 21 die Januarij
Eleanor nata Georgij Sheffield de Broxey bapt. 11 die Martii
Petrus Fletcher and Cæcilia ejus uxor de Suffield sepulti erant 23 Mar.

1705

Richardus fil. Gulielmi Cockerell de Broxey bapt. 1 die Aprilis
Barbara nata Geo. Frank de Hackness bapt. ii die Aprilis
Thomas Fletcher and Fran. Collen de Suffield nupti erant 1 die Maij
Thomas Carlin and Margeria Cockerell de Broxey nupti erant 1 Maij
Thomas filius Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. 19 die Maij
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Cockerell de Broxey sepult. 20 Julij
Thomas filius Henrici Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 22 die Julij
Thomas filius Thomæ Hunter de Silpha bapt. 26 die Augustii
Xtopherus Stephenson (p'fessione Quaker) de Hackness sepult. Burnistonia 23to Septembris
Thomas filius Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 28 die Octobris
Henricus fil. Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. 23 die Novembris
Matthæus Hunter and Jana Ward de Hackness nupti erant 26 Nov.
Franciscus Pickering and Anna Carlin de Broxey nupti. erant 27 9bris
Maria nata Xtopheri Atkinson de Hackness bapt. erat 21 Januarij
Isabella nata Robti. Wilson de Everley bapt. erat 12 Februarij
Jana nata Gulielmi Keld de Barnsciff bapt. erat 17 Februarij
Johanes filius Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. erat 24 Februarij
Gulielmus filius Philipi Beverley de Hackness bapt. 26 Februarij
Jana nata Thomæ Sedman de Suffield bapt. 26 Februarij
Jana nata Thomæ Sedman de Suffield sepulta erat 21 Martii

1706

Johanes filius Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. 7 Aprilis
Jana and Gratia gemellæ natæ Tho. Langdale de Cockerway bapt. 21 Aprilis
Ellis nata Thomæ Marsaw de Everley bapt. 21 die May
Petrus and Anna gemelli Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley bapt. 7 Jun.
Anna nata Matthæi Hunter de Hackness bapt. 19 die Septembris
Jana uxor Matthæi Hunter de Hackness sepult. 27 Septembris
Isabella nata Thomæ Dickinson de Hackness bapt. 12 die Octobris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Fuster de Silpha bapt. 13 die Octobris
Johannes Beverley and Jane Dugleby nupti erant 26 die Novembris
Robertus Key et Francisca Smithson nupti erant 1 die Decembris
Gulielmus, Francisi Pickering filius de Broxey bapt. 23 die Decembris
Henricus filius Gulielmi Haldear de Hackness bapt. 19 die Januarij
Samuel filius Georgij Buck de Scarburgh bapt. 9 die Februarij
Johnes Stephenson and Eliza. Goodill de Suffield nupt. 10 Februarij
Henricus et Maria gemelli Hen. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. 17 Feb.
Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 24 Februarij
Petrus Holland de Broxey sepult. fuit 28 Februarij
Isabella nata Robti. Wilson de Everley sepult. 1 Februarij
Jana Medd de troutsdale sepulta erat ij die Martii

1707

Matthæus filius Johnis Stephenson de Suffield bapt. 4 die Maij
Robertus Cross et Isabella Johnson nupti erant 22 die Aprilis
Johannes Cockerell de Everley sepultus erat 13 die Jun.
Hannah nata Johnis Storry de Suffield sepult 2 die Julij
Richardus filius Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. 3 die Julij
Charolus filius Thomæ Wilson de Hackness bapt. 20 die Julij
Anna nata Johnis Stubs de Lowdales bapt. fuit 20 die Julij
Isabella nata Robti. Wilson de Everley bapt. fuit 17 Augustii
Arthurus filius Johnis Beverley de Hackness bapt. 12 Octobris
Robertus Dickinson de Everley sepultus fuit 14 die Octobr.
Rogerus filius Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. 26 Octobris
Thomas filius Georgij Sheffield de Broxey bapt. 9 Nov'bris
Isabella nata Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. 1 Januarij
Maria uxor Johnis Storry de Suffield sepulta 16 Januarij
Maria nata Johnis Storry de eodem loco sepult 25 Januarij
Jacobus Boyes de Broxey sepultus fuit 29 die Januarij
Georgius fil. Geo. Baxter de Barnscliff sepult. 4 Februarij
Jana nata Johnis Storry de Suffield sepult 14 Februarij
Gulielmus Coulson junr. de Broxey sepult 28 die Februarij
Maria uxor Richdi. Boys de Broxey sepulta 2 Martii
Henricus filius Gulielmi Eskdale de Suffield sepult 12 Martii
Maria Bewshaw vidua de lowdales sepulta 17 Martii
Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley sepult 25 Martii

1708

Josephus filius Richdi. Richardson cler. de Hackness bapt. 1 die April
Gulielmus Coulson senr. de Broxey sepultus fuit 24 die Aprilis
Johannes Storry and Eleanor Leng nupti fuere 27 die Aprilis
Thomas fil. Johnis Lightfoot de Silphoe sepult 9 die Maii
Thomas Bewshaw juvenis de Lowdales sepult. 4 die Jun.
Thomas filius Roberti Sedman de Suffield bapt. 23 Maij
Hugo filius Tho. Fryer de Billa Thwate bapt. 18 Julij
Henricus filius Henerici Dickinson de Everley bapt. 22 Augusti
Anna nata Gulie. Keld de Barnscliff bapt. fuit 24 Augusti
Gulielmus filius Hen. Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 10 Octobris
Georgius fil. Thomæ Tindale de Landgale-side bapt. 10 Octobris
Johnes Fox et Jana Hawsome nupti fuere 16 die Novembris
Robertus Smithson senr. sepultus fuit 21 die Novembris
Agatha nata Richdi Smallwood de Suffield bapt. 12 die Decembris
Johannes filius Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. 28 die Decembris
Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Estill de Owden bapt. 28 die Decembris
Isabella nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 6 Februarij
Gulielmus filius Guliel. Fuster de Silpho bapt. 6 Februarij
Maria nata spuria Elizabethæ Woodill de Scarb. bapt. ij Feb.
Henricus Estill senr. de Suffield sepult fuit 13 Februarij
Anna nata Johnis Fox de Everley bapt. 18 die Februarij
25 Martii Anno 1708vo. hoc Signatum fuit

Rich. Richardson Curt. *de Hackness* { Will. Haldr. / Will. Brown / Geo. Sheffield } Ædiles

1709

Anna nata Robti. Wilson de Everley bapt. fuit 10 die Aprilis
Johnes filius Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. fuit 17 die Aprilis
Anna nata Robti Wilson de Everley sepult. fuit 18 die Aprilis
Johnes filius Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 15 die Maij
Maria nata Philippi Beverley de Hackness bapt. 30 die Maij
Dorothea nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. 5 die Jun.
Anna nata Johnis Fox de Everley sepulta fuit 6 die Jun.
Johnes Sedman de Everley sepultus fuit 8 die Jun.
Maria nata Richdi. Smithson de Gristhorp bapt. 19 Jun.
Henricus filius Gulielmi Halder sepultus fuit 5 Augusti
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 7 Augusti
Maria nata Richdi. Boys papistæ de Broxey bapt. 14 die Augusti
Rogerus Clark and Jane Coulson de Broxey nupti fuere 18 die Aug.
Timotheus Cockerell de high-dales sepultus fuit 31 die Aug.
Elizabetha Taylor de Hackness sepulta fuit 18 die Octobris
Allanus Watson de Suffield sepultus fuit 17 die Novembris
Edwardus Stephenson de Newgate-foot sepult. fuit 2 die Decembris
Ellis Coulson de Broxa vidua sepulta fuit 15 die Januarij
Johannes filius Henrici Cockerell de Suffield sepult 9 die Februarij
David filius Johis. Fuster de Langdale Bridge sepult 16 die Februarij
Jana filia Henrici Cockerell de Suffield sepult. fuit 18 die Februarij
Gulielmus Emerson de Silpho sepultus fuit 4 die Mar.

1710

Maria Cockerell de Suffield sepulta fuit 2 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Johnis Beverley de Hackness ij die Aprilis bapt.
Gulielmus Sleitholm and Emma Harrison nupti fuere 18 die Aprilis
Zacharias filius Zack. Tranmer de Everley bapt. fuit 3 Jun.
Gulielmus filius Johnis Fox de Everley bapt. fuit 4 die Jun.
Xtopherus Jefferson and Maria Tayler de Everley nupti fuere 6 Jun.
Thomas Allonby de Hackness sepultus fuit 20 die Julij
Rebeccka nata Gulielmi Halder de Hackness bapt. 30 die Julij
Hanna Windrows vidua de Suffield sepult 31 die. Julij
Anna Estill vidua de Suffield sepulta fuit 29 Augusti
Johnes fil. Rich. Beswick de Hackness sepult fuit 3 die No'br.
Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Atkinson de darncum bapt. 19 die Nov.
Johnes Baxter and Anna Cockerell de Broxey nupti fue. 27 die Nov'bris
Rich. Fuster de Troutsdale et Elizab. Coulson nupti fuere 28 die Nov.
Jana nata Johnis Mackwatt de Suffield bapt. 3 Dec.
Gulielmus Carlile de Broxey sepult. fuit 22 Decem.
Antonius fil. Tho. Thompson sepult. fuit 1 die Januarij
Gulielmus fil. Hen. Cockerell de Suffield sepult. 10 Januarij
Elean. nata Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepulta fuit 15 Januarij
Eustachius filius Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. fuit 23 Januarij
Robertus Emmerson and Rachel Hay de Silpha nupti fuere 30 Jan.
Georgius fil. Geo. Sheffield de Barnscliffe bapt. fuit 25 die Feb.
Elizabetha uxor Josephi Dickison de Broxey sepulta fuit 22 die Mar.

1711

Benedicta *Fuster* uxor Johnis Fuster de Langdale bridge sepult. *1 die Aprilis*

Phillippus filius Roberti Sedman de Suffield bapt. 2 die Ap.
Georgius Frank de Hackness sepultus fuit 8 die Aprilis
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Wallis de Broxey bapt. 6 die Maij
Johanes fil. Rich'di Storry junr. de Highdales bapt. fuit 22 die Maij
Jana nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 27 die Maij
Josephus Cassas servus Robti. Trott de Scawby sepult. 8 die Julij
Gratia nata Tho. Tindle de Langdale bridge bapt. fuit 22 die Julij
Hannah nata Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. fuit 29 die Julij
Maria and Elizabt. natæ Henrici Dickinson de Everley bapt. 6 Aug.
Alicia Coulson vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 17 die Augusti
Johanes Ward de Hackness sepultus fuit 18 die Augusti
Maria nata Gulielmi Estill de Owdon bapt. fuit 26 die Augusti
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. 2 die Sept.
Thomas filius Thomæ Crowther de Hackness bapt. 23 die Sept.
Elizabeth nata Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. fuit 30 die Sept.
Thomas filius Robti. Emerson de Silpha bapt. ij die Nov.
Josephus Cockerell juvenis de Broxey sepult. 13 die Nov.
Sarah Cork vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 15 die Nov;
Rogerus Green et Pax Sanley nupti fuere 26 die Nov.
Johanes Cockerell and Gratia Ward nupti fuere 27 die Nov.
Anna nata Xtopheri Jefforson de Everley bapt. 9 10bris
Jana nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepult 23 Dec
Anna uxor Henrici Allenson de Everley sepulta fuit 7 Feb.
Johanes Atkinson de Everley sepultus fuit 23 die Feb.
Jana nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield sepult. fuit 1 die Martii

1712

Jana nata Johnis Atkinson de Lowdales sepult 4to die Aprilis
Thomas fil. Gulielmi Atkinson de Darncum bapt. 6 die Aprilis
Johnes fil. Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. fuit 4 die Maij
Maria nata Gulielmi Atkinson junr. de Langdale side bapt. 4 Maij
Johanes Atkinson junr. and Lucia Ward nupti fuere 6 die Maij
Maria Taylor de Silpha sepulta fuit 13 die Maij
Jacobus fil. Richdi. Boyes de Broxey bapt. 25 die Maij
Elizabetha nata Hen. Dickinson de Everley sepult. ij Jun.
Misericordia Baxter vidua de Broxey sepult fuit 12 die Julij
Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 13 die Julij
Misericordia nata Johnis Baxter de Broxey bapt. 20 die Julij
Maria nata Gulielmi Carlin de Broxey bapt. Julij 27 die
Georgius fil. Johnis Atkinson de lowdales bapt. 7 die Sept.
Johannes fil. Richdi. Storry senr. de Highdales bapt. 5 die Octobris
Maria nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 12 die Oct.
Elizabetha nata Henrici Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 9 die 9bris
Johanes Sharp de Suffield sepultus fuit 12 die 9bris
Franciscus Fox and Maria Collen nupti fuere 24 die Novembris
Eleanor uxor Geo. Sheffield de Barnscliff sepult 29 9bris
Richardus Smallwood de Suffield sepultus fuit 1 Januarij
Johnes Corner de Barnscliff sepult fuit 5 die Jan.
Jana nata Johnis Mackwhatt sepult. fuit 24 die Jan.
Jana nata Xtophi. Atkinson de Everley bapt. fuit 10 die Feb.
Johnes fil. Johnis Beverley de Hackness bapt. fuit 15 die Feb.

Johnes Storry de Suffield sepultus fuit 16 die Feb.
Josephus Dickinson senr. de Broxey sepult fuit 26 die Feb.
Johnes Parker de Everley sepultus fuit 19 die Martii

1713

Richardus fil. Richdi. Storry junr. de Hidales bapt. 7 die Aprilis
Geo. Sheffield and Helena Storry nupti fuere 14 die Aprilis
Samuel fil. Jacobi Wilson de Everley sepult 14 Aprilis
Jana nata Xtophi Atkinson de Everley sepult 15 Aprilis
Gratia nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 17 die Maij
Maria Sedman vidua de Everley sepult. 15 die Jun.
Anna nata Xtopheri Wallis de Broxey bapt. 21 die Jun.
Anna nata Gulielmi Stonas de Woodhouse sepult 28 die Jun.
Andreus Gardhouse sepultus fuit 10 die Julij
Richardus fil. Tho. Tindle de Langdale-bridge bapt. 12 die Julij
Maria uxor Hen. Cockerell seipsam suspendit and sepult 13 die Julij
Eliz. uxor Simonis Smithson in p'ochiæ de Hut. Bushell sepult. 28 Jul.
Edwardus fil. Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. fuit 26 die Augusti
Robertus fil. Roberti Emersen de Silpha bapt. fuit 13 die Octobris
Alicia Taylor vidua de Everley sepulta fuit 14 die Octobris
Jana nata Johnis Mackwhat de Suffield bapt. fuit 8 die Nov.
Robtus. Boseman and Jana Wilson nupti fuere 17 die Novembris
Maria nata Johnis Stephenson bapt. fuit 13 die Decembris
Henricus fil. Guliel. Estill de Suffield bapt. 20 die Decembris
Maria nata Phil. Beverley de Hackness sepult. fuit 20 die Decembris
Jonothan filius Guliel. Halder de Hackness bapt. 26 Decembris
Gulielmus Ramshaw de Silpha sepultus fuit 30 die Decembris
Maria nata Xtopheri Jefferson de Everley bapt. 1 die Januarij
Gulielmus Sedgefield de Suffield sepultus fuit 22 die Januarij
Maria nata Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. fuit 24 die Feb.
Margareta uxor Geo. Plumer de Suffield sepult fuit. 28 die Feb.
Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Fuster de Silpha sepultus fuit 6 die Martii

1714

Richardus fil. Gulielmi Atkinson de Darncum bapt. 30 Mar.
Anna Ward vidua de Lowdales sepulta fuit 18 die Aprilis
Gulielmus Carlin and Maria Cockerell nupti. fuere 20 die Aprilis
Maria nata Xtopher. Jefferson sepulta fuit 23 die Aprilis
Anna Lightfoot lanifica de Silpha sepult. fuit 8 die Maij
Thomas fil. Robti. Robinson yeom. de Silpha bapt. fuit 9 die Maij
Catharina Goodill lanifica de Suffield sepult. fuit 15 die Maij
Alicia Smarfitt lanifica de Hackness sepulta fuit 2 die Julij
Jana Robinson vidua de Silpha sepulta fuit 5 die Octobris
Anna uxor Richdi. Boys de Broxey sepulta fuit 8 die Octobris
Anna filia Richdi. Boys de Broxey bapt. fuit 8 die Octobris
Timotheus Hindmer de Silpha sepultus fuit 12 die Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Tho. Thompson sepulta fuit 25 die Octobris
Johnes fil. Johnis Atkinson de High Dales bapt. 31 die Octobris
Anita nata Johnis Baxter de Suffield bapt. 18 xbris
Isabella Pickering vidua de Hackness sepult eodem die
Gulielmus *Keld cum* Maria uxor ejus de Hackness sepult 20 xbris
Eleanor uxor Jacobi Ward de Hackness sepulta fuit 6 die January
John son of Thoms. Tindel of Langdill brige bapt. January 26

1715

Eleanor nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 28 die Maij
Gulielmus filius Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 29 die Maij
Geo. Plumer and Eliz. Hodgson de Suffield nupti fuere 5 die Julij
Johanes fil. Fra. Pickering de Broxey bapt. 10 die Julij
Richdus. fil. Robti. Emerson de Silpha bapt. 7 die Augusti
Simon fil. Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 25 die Septembris
Jonathon fil. Johnis Atkinson de Lowdales bapt. 2 die Octobris
Maria nata Xtopheri Jefferson de Everley bapt. 29 die Octobris
Thomas Boyes and Martha Cross nupti fuere 30 die Octobris
Gulielmus Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepultus fuit 1 die Novembris
Jana uxor Rogeri Clark de Broxey sepulta fuit 10 die Januarij
Richardus Cockerell de Broxey sepultus fuit 29 die Januarij
Georgius filius Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. 17 die Januarij
Catherina Cockerell vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 23 die Februarij

1716

Richardus fil. Richdi. Cass de Hackness sepult. 28 die Martii
Henericus fil. Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 10 die Jun.
Thomas fil. Guliel. Estill de Suffield bapt. fuit 15 die Julii
Tho. Sedman junr. and Anna Petch de Cayton nupti fuere 24 die Julij
Rogerus Clark de Broxey and Mercy Ward nupti fuere eodem die
Robertus Silla de Aiton and Jana Storry nupti fuere 7 die Augusti
Johnes fil. Johnis Mackwait de Suffield bapt. 29 die Augusti
Elizabetha nata Johnis Atkinson junr. de Highdales bapt. 16 die Sep.
Gulielmus Estill de Suffield sepultus fuit 26 die Septembris
Marmaduke Poole de Flaxton and Maria Langdale nupti 6 die Nov.
Francesca nata Johnis Stephenson bapt. fuit 6 die Decembris
Sarah Court vidua de Silpha sepulta fuit 5 die Februarij
Thomas fil. Mariæ Estill viduæ de Suffield sepult. 13 die Martii
Gratia Stephenson vidua de Sharpgate foot sepulta fuit 20 die Mar.

1717

Henericus Allonson agric. de Suffield sepult. ij die Aprilis
Thomas fil. Tho. Sedman junr. de Suffield bapt. 9 die Jun.
Gulielmus Sedman de Suffield sepultus fuit 5 die Augusti
Maria, Gulielmi Fox uxor de Everley sepulta fuit 7 die Octobris
Thomas Dickinson de Hackness sepultus fuit 9 die Octobris
Georgius Baxter de Barnscliffe sepultus fuit 12 die Octobris
Johannes Baxter de Suffield sepultus fuit 18 die Octobris
Thomas Thompson de Kirkleas sepultus fuit ij die Nov.
Gulielmus Coulson and Thomasin Watson nupti. fuerunt 12 die Nov.
Jacobus Atkinson and Maria Huntrodes nupti fuere 26 Nov.
Maria Thompson de Kirklease sepulta fuit 28 die Nov.
Anna Johnson vidua de Nabs sepulta fuit 29 die Nov.
Jana Johnson de Nabs virgo sepulta fuit 6 die Decembris
Ellis uxor Johnis Langdale de Lowdales sepulta fuit 18 die Dec.
Eliz. Emerson vidua de Silpha sepulta fuit 26 die Januarij
Jana Frank vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 4 die Februarij
Johnes Collen, Richdi. Collen filius de Suffield sepult 21 Februarij
Eliz. uxor Robti. Smithson de Suffield sepulta fuit 23 Feb.
Misericordia nata Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. 5 Martii

1718

Misericordia uxor Guliel. Atkinson sepult 3 die Aprilis
Maria nata Hen. Dickinson de Suffield sepult 4 die Aprilis
Ward nata spuria Annæ Nessfield de Hackness bapt. j Aprilis
Tho. fil. Johnis Atkinson de Highdales bapt. fuit 6 die Aprilis
Anna nata Guliel. Coulson de Everley bapt. fuit 10 die Maij
Thomasin nata Guliel. Fletcher de Everley sepult. 15 die Maij
Thomas fil. Guliel. Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult 28 die Maij
Johnes filius Johnis Taylor de Silpha bapt. fuit 25 die Maij

ASPICITE IN NOVO REGISTRO ANNO 1718

A Register of the Baptisms Marriages and Burialls in the Parish-Church of Hackness from the Seventeenth day of June Anno Dom. 1718

Gulielmus Fox senex de Everley sepult. fuit 17 die Jun.
Elizabetha uxor Guliel. Estill de Thwate sepulta fuit 3 die Julij
Johnes Baxter de Broxey sepultus fuit 4 die Julij
Maria nata Gulielmi Smith de Silpha bapt. fuit 8 die Julij
Gulielmus fil. Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 20 de Julij
Nicholas Frank and Isabella Kneeshaw de Hackness nupti fuere per banna 29 die Julij
Ward Nesfield illegitima nata Guliel. Ward sepulta fuit 15 Aug.
Johnes. fil. Richdi. Beswick de Hackness sepultus fuit 22 die Aug.
Robtus. Smithson and Eliz. Wilson de Suffield nupti fuere per banna 16 die Septbris.
Johnes fil. Johnis Cross de Ouden bapt. 16 die et sepultus 18 Sept.
Dorothea Thompson de Kirklease sepulta fuit 10 die 9bris
Benjamin fil. Thomæ Tindel de Langdale Bridge bapt. 15 9bris
Gulielmus Cockerell junr. and Eliz. Dickinson de Broxey per banna nupti fuere 25 9bris
Robtus Humble and Jana Baxter de Barnscliff per banna nupti fuere 27 die 9bris
Gilbertus Fox and Eliz. Ward de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 30 9bris
Thomas Ward and Anna Lightfoot de Silpha nupti fuere per banna 26 Januarij
Matthæus Hunter and Anna Baxter de Broxey per banna nupti fuere 29 Januarij
Richdus Cowper and Eliz. Lightfoot de Silpha per banna nupti fuere 29 Januarij
Johnes Langdale and Eliz. Allonson de Lowdales per banna nupti fuere 28 Janij.
Gulielmus fil. Jacobi Atkinson bapt. fuit 2 die Februarij
Maria uxor Jacobi Atkinson sepulta fuit 24 die Februarij
Elizabetha uxor Johnis Dowson de Kirklees sepult. 3 die Martii
Gulielmus Huntrodes de Silpha sepultus fuit 17 die Martii
Gulielmus Dowson fil. Johnis Dowson de Kirklees baptizatus fuit 3 die Martii Anno Dom. 1718

1719

Johnes Tate *et Jana* Sedman de Everley per banna nupti fuere *30 die Aprilis*

Maria nata Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. fuit 31 die Maij
Eliz. nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. fuit 6 die Jun.
Maria Fox virgo de Everley sepulta fuit 23 die Julij
Georgius fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. 30 die Augusti
Stephanus fil. Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 6 Septembris
Elizabetha nata Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 13 Sept.
Gulielmus Cross fil. Johnis Cross de Owden bapt. 20 die Septbris.
Eleonora filia Gilberti Fox bapt. 30 die Septembris
Gulielmus fil. Georgi Ward de Silpha bapt. 4 8bris
Anna Berriman vidua de Suffield sepult. 14 die Octobris
Jana uxor Johnis Cockerell de Hackness sepult. 5 die Novemb.
Gulielmus Gill and Jana Greeves ambo de Pickering per banna nupti 5 Novbris.
Eliz. nata Xtopheri Wallis de Broxey bapt. 8 Novbris.
Sam. Court de Silpha and Maria Robinson per banna nupti fuere 12 Novbris.
Thomas fil. Matthæi Hunter de Broxey bapt. fuit 22 Novbris.
Jacobus Atkinson and Maria Tate de Everley per banna nupti fuere 2 Decbris.
Johnes fil. Richdi. Cowper de Silpha bapt. 29 Nov.
Gulielmus fil. Geo. Ward de Silpha sepult 12. Jan.
Jana nata Johnis Atkinson de Silpha bapt. 16 Jan.
Johnes Goodill and Emma Huntrodes de Silpha per banna nupti fuere 28 die Januarij
Gratia nata Tho. Langdale de Suffield sepult. ejusdem die
Xtopherus Lightfoot and Maria Spanton ambo de Silpha per banna nupti 4 Feb.
Georgius Hunter and Xtiana Brown de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 14 Feb.
Maria nata Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. fuit 14 die Feb.
Xopherus Ward and Catherina Penock de Silpha banna nupt. fuere 16 Feb.
Alicia uxor Tho. Pickering de Fleeston sepult. 22 die Feb.
Maria nata Johnis Langdale de Lowdales bapt. fuit 28 Feb.
(blank) fil. Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepult. 4 die Martii
Gulielmus fil. Hen. Cockerell de Broxey sepult. 13 die Martii
Gratia Harrison vidua de North-stiles sepult. eodem die
Cockerell spurius Tabithæ Wilson bapt. 15 die Decembris
Petrus fil. Rich. Storry de High-dales sepult. 20 die Martii

1720

Gulielmus Tong and Maria Cass de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 19 Aprilis
Elizabetha nata Johnis Tate de Everley bapt. ultimo die Aprilis
Anna nata Fra. Pickering de Broxey bapt. fuit 1 die Maij
Gulielmus Johnson and Maria Esdale de Suffield per banna nupti 24 die Maij
Georgius Winteringham and Maria Sedman de Everly per banna nupti 14 Jun.
Maria Baxter vidua de Barnscliffe sepulta fuit 1 die 7bris
Johnes filius Marmaduci Poole de Hackness bapt. 9 die 7bris

Guliel. Brown de Everley sepultus fuit 21 die 7bris
Maria uxor Jacobi Wilson de Everley sepult. 6 die 8bris
Rich. Boyes de Broxey sepultus fuit ultimo die Octobris
Georgius Lounsbrough de Silpha sepult. fuit 8vo die Novembris
Eleanr. Leng vidua de Everley sepulta fuit 9 die Novembris
Guliel. Ward et Anna Prowd ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 10 9bris
Dorothea nata Geo. Hunter de Hackness nascitur 23 Septbris and baptizatur 22 die Novembris
Elizabetha nata Xtopheri Ward baptizata eodem die
Johnes filius Guliel. Coulson de Everley bapt. 15 die 9bris
Thomas Robinson de Hackness sepult. fuit 26 9bris
Gulielmus fil. Tho. Sedman junr. de Suffield bapt. 30 9bris
Johnes fil. Johnis Lightfoot junr. de Silpha bapt. 5 10bris
Margareta nata Petri Watson de High-dales bapt. 26 10bris
Guliel. Prowd junr. et Anna Hobson de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 2 die Februarij
Christopherus Brown de Hackness molinarius sepultus fuit septimo die Februarij
Maria nata Marg. Kendall viduæ de Broxey sepult. 25 Feb.
Thomas fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. 5 die Martii
Xtopherus fil. Xtopheri Lightfoot de Lowdales bapt. 3 Martii
Josephus fil. Tho. Tindel de Langdale bridge bapt. 4 Martii
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 14 Martii

1721

Anna nata Johnis Fuster de Everley sepulta fuit 26 Martii
Willm. Petch de Suffield yeom. sepultus fuit 27 die Martii
Arthurus fil. Tho. Fryer sepultus fuit 18 die Aprilis
Johnes fil. Johnis Stephenson de Suffield bapt. 23 Aprilis
Margareta nata Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. 20 Maij
Barnardus Man senr. de Silpha sepult. 9 die Jun.
Thomas Ward et Maria Ward Ward ambo de Harwood dale infra parochiam de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 15 die Jun.
Johnes Cockerell et Eliz. Langdale ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 4 die Julij
Arthurus Laycock de St. Beets and Sarah Cockerell de Broxey per banna nupti fuere 4 die Julij
Anna nata Thomæ Ward nautæ de Scarburgh baptis. 27 die Augusti
Gulielmus fil. Thomæ Medd de Owden infra parochia. de Wickham bapt. 3 die Septembris
Gulielmus fil. Johnis Goodill de Silpha bapt. 5 die Septbris.
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Baxter de Suffield sepultus fuit ij die Sept.
Henericus Esdale et Isabella Berriman de Broxey nupti fuere per banna 21 die Novembris
Johnes fil. Thomæ Wilson de Hackness bapt. 27 Decembris
Gulielmus fil. Johnis Goodill de Silpha sepult 17 Januarij
Matthias fil. Petri Watson de Hackness baptis. 3 die Martii
Gulielmus fil. Xtopheri Ward de Silpha baptis. ij die Martii

1722

Johnes fil. Marmaduci Poole yeom. de Hackness sepultus fuit *duodecimo die Aprilis*

Westropus fil. Arthuri Laycock de St. Beets bapt. fuit septimo Maij
Maria nata Johnis Tate de Everley bapt. fuit 9 die Maij
Priscilla nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 24 die Junij
Xtopherus fil. Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. eodem die
Jeremiah fil. Johnis Atkinson senr. de Lowdales bapt. 13 die Julij
Misericordia uxor Tho. Knags de Silpha sepult. 30 die Julij
Johnes Vincent generos. sepultus fuit primo die Augusti
Johnes fil. Rich. Beswick de Hackness bapt. 12 Septembris
Maria nata Tho. Medd. de Owdon bapt. 6 die Octobris
Robertus Santon et Jana Cowper de Silpha nupt. 30 8bris
Hugo fil. Tho. Fryer de Thwate sepultus 10 Novbris.
Amita nata Johnis Atkinson senr. de Lowdales sepulta 27 Nov.
Geo. fil. Nich. Frank de Hacknness sepultus 29 Novbris.
Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Cockerell de Broxey sepult. 15 10bris
Johnes fil. Rich. Beswick de Hackness sepult. 20 Decbris.
Marg. filia Gilberti Fox de Hackness sepult. 21 10bris
Misericordia nata Rich. Beswick de Hackness sepult. 23 10bris
Eliz. nat. Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. 8 Jan.
Isaac filius Johnis Atkinson junr. de H. dales bapt. 7 Jan.
Gulielmus Smith de Silpha sepult. 7 die Januarij
Isaac fil. Johnis Atkinson junr. sepult 10 Jan.
Emma Ward vidua de Suffield sepult. 14 Jan.
Johnes fil. Richdi. Cowper de Silpha sepult. 30 Jan.
Margareta nata Matthæi Hunter de Broxey bapt. 2 Feb.
Anna nata Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 12 die Martii
Thomas Cockerell de Broxey sepultus erat 19 die Martii
Thomas fil. Johnis Fustr junr. de Troutsdale highhall bapt. 19 Martii

1723

Maria Cockerell pauper sepulta fuit 8 die Aprilis
Rich. fil. Richdi. Wheatley de Darncum bapt. 2 die Aprilis
Johnes fil. Thomæ Fustr junr. de Troutsdale bapt. 14 die Maij
Thomas Knaggs sepultus fuit 12 die Maij
Josephus Sedman et Maria Chapman de Suffield nupt. fuere 18 Apr.
Maria nata Josephi Sedman bapt. fuit 19 die Maij
Johnes fil. Xtopheri Lightfoot de Lowdales bapt. 9 die Jun.
Nicholas fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. fuit 30 Jun.
Jana nata Richdi. Cowper de Silpha bapt. fuit 28 Julij
Gulielmus Craven yeom. de Hilla-green sepult. 29 7bris
Anna Baxter pauper de Suffield sepulta fuit 8 8bris
Isabella uxor Henrici Esdale de Broxey sepult. 20 8bris
Johnes Easton et Misericordia Bewshaw de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 14 die Novembris
Josephus fil. Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepult. 9 10bris
Maria filia Josephi Sedman de Suffield sepulta 10 Januarij
Michael fil. Guliel. Atkinson de Langdale side bapt. 12 die Januarij
Johnes Cowper junr. et Agnes Harland de Silpha nupti fuere 14 Jan.
Eleanr. nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepulta 20 Januarij
Henericus Stephenson et Eleanr. Hovington ambo de Sharpgate per *banna* nupti fuere 28 die Januarij
Isabella uxor Roberti Cross de Trouts dale in parochia de Brompton *sepulta* fuit 23 die Januarij

Jacobus spurius Franciscæ Atkinson sepult. 31 die Jan.
Eliz. nata Jacobi Atkinson de Everley sepult. 4 Feb.
Johnes fil. Josephus Dickinson de Broxey sepult. 19 Februarij
Johnes fil. Guliel. Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult. 3 Mar.
Henericus fil. Guliel. Cockerell predict. sepultus fuit 7 Mar.
Maria nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. 6 die Mar.
Dorothea nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepult. 24 Mar.

1724

Gulielmus fil. Robti. Robinson de Silpha sepult. 26 Maij
Maria nata Johnis Atkinson junr. sepulta fuit 27 die Maij
Georgius fil. Robti. Humble de Barnscliff bapt. 7 Jun.
Sarah nata Guliel. Coulson de Everley bapt. 13 die Jun.
Michael fil. Guliel. Atkinson de Langdaleside sepult. 20 Jun.
Robtus Brown et Maria Ager de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 23 Jun
Elizabetha nata Rich. Wheatley sepulta fuit 24 die Jun.
Gulielmus Sedman de Silpha et Isabella Man per banna nupti fuere 26 die Julij
Josephus fil. Robti. Cross de Troutsdale espultus fuit 29 die Julij
Jana Robinson vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 6 die Augusti
Sarah nata Arth. Laycock de Hackness bapt. fuit 23 die Augusti
Maria nata Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. fuit 23 Augusti
Anna uxor Josephi Sedman de Suffield sepulta fuit 22 7bris
Samuel Coulson et Misericordia Hunter per banna nupti fuere vicessimo quarto die Novembris 1724
Petrus fil. Petri Watson de Hackness bapt. fuit 24 Novembris
Maria uxor Johnis Langdale de Hackness sepulta fuit in Cœmeterio de Foston 13 die Decembris
Isabella nata Tho. Pinkney de Langdale bridge bapt. 1 Jan.
Eleonora uxor Hen. Stephenson de Sharpgate sepulta 6 Jan.
Eleonora filia Hen. Stephenson predict bapt. eodem die
Johnes Langdale de Hackness sepultus fuit in Cœmeterio de Foston 19 die Januarij
Georgius Sheffield de Barnscliff sepult. fuit vicessimo sexto die Jan.
Johanes Dowson et Maria Baxter de Kirkleas nupti fuere 2 die Feb.
Joanna nata Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. fuit 2 die Feb.
Jana nata Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. fuit 16 Feb.

1725

Jana nata Johnis Tate de Hackness sepult. 3 Aprilis
Johnes fil. Richdi. Cowper de Silph. bapt. 19 die Aprilis
Thomas fil. Xtophri. Lightfoot de Lowdales bapt. 6 die Maij
Benjamin fil. 17mus Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 14 die Maij
Henericus fil. Hen. Halder de Bickley bapt. 23 die Jun.
Jana nata Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 14 die Augusti
Johnes fil. Johnis Goodill de Silpha bapt. 5 Sept.
Richardus fil. Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. 26 Septembris
Matthæus fil. Math. Hunter de Broxey bapt. 22 Octobris
Anna nata Johnis Lightfoot junr. de Silpha bapt. 24 8bris
Thomas fil. Tho. Wilson de Hackness bapt. 25 8bris
Samuel Fox senex. de Everley sepult. 17 9bris

Jana Maw vidua de Silpha sepult. 18 Decembris
Maria uxor Gulielmus Tong de Beverley sepulta fuit 4 die Jan.
Johannes Cockerell de Hackness sepultus fuit 14 die Januarij
Johannes Fox de Hackness sepultus fuit eodem die
Eleonora nata Johnis Dowson de Kirkless bapt. 25 die Jan.
Josephus Sedman et Margareta Langdale de Suffield nupti fuere ultimo die Januarij
Anna nata Xtopheri Ward de Silpha bapt. 17 die Februarij
Johnes fil. Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. 18 die Mar.

1726

Robertus fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. fuit 26 die Mar.
Christopr. fil. Johnis Atkinson junr. de Hackness bapt. fuit 20 Aprilis
Anna nata Josephi Hargrave de Hackness bapt. fuit 22 die Aprilis
Eliz. nata Tho. Medd de Owdon bapt. fuit ultimo die Maij
Eliz. nata Tho. Medd de Owdon sepulta fuit 28 die Jun.
Zach. Tranmer fil. Zach. Tranm. de Everley sepult. 3 die Julij
Johnes fil. Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. fuit 10 die Julij
Arthurus fil. Arthuri Laycock de Hackness bapt. fuit 12 die Nov.
Anna uxor Johnis Tranmer de Everley sepulta fuit 19 die Novbris
Gulielmus Langdale and Maria Cockerell per banna nupti fuere 27 Oct.
Johnes Walker et Anna Sedman in parochia de Wickham per banna nupti fuere 24 die Novembris
Johnes fil. Tho. Langdale de Suffield bapt. fuit 5 die Decembris
Tho. Smith de Langdale side sepult. fuit 23 Dec.
Rich. Waugh and Elaen. Sheffield nupti fuere 31 die Jan.
Christopherus Lightfoot de Lowdales sepult. fuit 8 die Februarij
Gulielmus Cockerell sen. de Broxey sepultus fuit eodem die
Josephus Dickison de Broxey sepult. fuit 8 die Mar.

1727

Gulielmus Estill de Thwaite sepult. fuit 30 die Mar.
Maria nata Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. 4 die Aprilis
Eleanr. nata Johnis Baxter de Suffield sepult. 5 die Aprilis
Georgius fil. Georgy Hunter bapt. 16 die Aprilis
Gratia nata Robti. Smithson de Suffield sepult. fuit 22 Aprilis
Francisca Brown vidua sepulta fuit 29 die Maij
Anna uxor Guliel. Lightfoot de Silpha sepult. fuit 30 die Maij
Johnes Atkinson junr. de Hackness sepult. fuit 2 die Jun.
Philippus fil. Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepult. fuit 29 die Jun.
Eleonora nata Guliel. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. fuit 26 die Augusti
Guliel. filius Tho. Ward nautæ de Silpha bapt. fuit 5 die 7bris
Anna nata Geo. Gamel nautæ de Scarburgh sepult. 6 die 7bris
Misericordia Ramshaw vidua de Silpha sepult. 25 7bris
Maria nata Guliel. Langdale de Hackness bapt. 30 7bris
Engelramus Cockerell et Eliz. Johnson ambo de Broxey nupt. 12 9bris
Henricus Stephenson et Thomasia Stephenson de Sharpgate nupti fuere 28 die Novembris
Georgius fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. 29 Novbris.
Robtus Harison de Aiton sepultus fuit ultimo die Decembris
Thomas Hunter de Silpha sepultus fuit 14 die Januarij
Tho. Sedman junr. and Abigail Stephenson de Suffield nupt. 27 Feb.

1728

Maria Carlin vidua de Broxey sepulta fuit 5 die Aprilis
Rachael Taylor vidua de Scalby sepulta fuit 27 die Jun.
Guliel. fil. Guliel. Elders de Broxey bapt. fuit 28 die Jun.
Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Elders p'dict sepult. fuit 15 Augusti
Dorothea nat. Jos. Hargrave de Hackness bapt. 8 7bris
Maria nata Sam. Court de Silpha bapt. fuit 16 7bris
Jana Wasson de Hackness vidua sepult. 11 8bris
Jana Holland de Broxey vidua sepult. 15 8bris
Maria uxor Johnis Linskill de Knapton sepult. fuit 27 8bris
Philippus Mires de Crosscliff sepultus fuit ij die Octobris
Anna uxor Johnis Cowper senr. sepult. 26 die Novbris.
Dorothea nata Richdi. Richardson clerici de Hackness sepulta fuit 7 die Decembris
Gulielmus Ward de Wickham sepult. 9 Janrij.
Maria nata Tho. Sedman junr. bapt. 21 Janrij.
Guliel. Mackwhat et Isabella Boyes nupt. eod. die
Gulielmus fil. Arth. Laycock de St. Beets bapt. 3 die Feb.
Jana nata Guliel. Langdale de Hackness bapt. 8 Feb.
Xtopherus Jefferson de Everly sepult. fuit ij Feb.
Richardus fil. Rich. Cowper de Silpha bapt. 23 Feb.
Gratia nata Hen. Stephenson de Sharpgate bapt. 15 Mar.
Georgius fil. Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. 21 die Mar.

1729

Gulielmus Baxter de Suffield sepult. 26 die Mart.
Daniel fil. Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. 26 die Mar.
Georgius fil. Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. 26 die Mar.
Georgius fil. Gilbti. Fox de Hackness bapt. 28 die Mar.
Franciscus Pickering pauper de Broxey sepult. 9 die Aprilis
Eliz. nata Mariæ Keld sepulta 10 die Aprilis
Johnes fil. Johnis Cowper junr. de Silpha bapt. eodem die
Johnes Prowd et Jana Cockerell de Hackness nupti. fuere 15 Aprilis
Jacobus Ward senex. de Hackness sepultus fuit 17 die Aprilis
Gulielmus Dickinson et Maria Ward de Suffield per banna nupti fuere 24 die Aprilis
Johnes Allonson et Jana Stubs ambo hujusce parochiæ nupti fuere per banna 5 die Jun.
Gulielmus fil. Thomæ Estill de Thwait bapt. fuit 6 die Jun.
Richdus. Colling agric. de Suffield sepultus fuit 17 die Jun.
Lydia nata Thomæ Langdale de Suffield bapt. 24 Jun.
Jacobus Dykes de Scawby et Maria Jefferson de Everly per banna nupti fuere 26 die Jun.
Jana uxor Johnis Lightfoot fuit sepulta 4 die Julij
Richdus Cowper agric. tonitru et fulgore occisus 15 et sepultus fuit 17 die Julij
Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Elders de Broxey bapti. 20 Julij
Tho. Sedman senr. de Suffield pauper sepult. 4 Augusti
Robtus. Smithson junr. et Maria Boyes ambo de Suffield per banna nupti fuere 17 die Augusti

Robtus. Garsett et Lucia Attkinson ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 2 die Septbris.
Xtopherus fil. Johnis Lightfoot junr. de Silpha bapt. 7 die Septbris.
Anna Abraham pauper vidua de Hackness sepult. 7 die Octobris
Gulielmus fil. Sam. Court bapt. 14 die 8bris
Maria uxor Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepulta fuit 14 8bris
Josephus fil. Jos. Sedman de Suffield bapt. fuit 9 die 9bris
Maria nata Tho. Wilson de Hackness bapt. fuit 18 Novbris
Lancelottus Cowper et Maria Atkinson ambo hujus pochiæ. nupti fuere 20 die Novembris
Josephus Sedman et Maria Atkinson junr. ambo de Everley per banna nupti fuere 27 die Novembris
Dinah nata Johnis Richardson de Hackness bapt. 28 die Novembris
Maria uxor Jacobi Atkinson de Woodhouse in parochia de Hutton bushell sepulta fuit 1 die Decembris
Henericus Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult 9 die Decembris
Johnes Lightfoot senr. de Silpha sepult. 16 die Decembris
Maria Cockerell virgo de Broxey sepult. 29 Jan.
Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Mackthwait de Suffield bapt. 2 Feb.
Michal nata Dominæ Welburn de North-Stiles in parochia de Hutton-bushell sepult. 3 Feb.
Maria nata Johnis Prowd d. Cumhills bapt. 4 die Martii
Gulielmus et Benjamin filii Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. fuit sexto die Martii
Robtus. fil. Robti. Garsett de Hackness bapt. fuit 20 Martii
Dorothea nata Dom. Welburn viduæ de North Stile in parochia-Hutton-bushell sepulta fuit 21 die Martii

1730

Anna uxor Gulielmi Prowd de Hackness sepulta fuit 26 Martii
Maria Collen vidua de Suffield sepulta fuit 26 Martii
Tho. fil. Thomæ Fryer de Billa-thwait sepultus fuit 7 Aprilis
Johnes fil. Gulielmi Dickinson de Suffield bapt. 12 Aprilis
Edwardus Yeoman et Jana Agar de Hackness nupti fuere per banna undecimo die Jun.
Maria Sedman vidua de Suffield sepulta 13 die Jun.
Tho. filius Thomæ Langdale junr. de Suffield bapt. 13 die Jun.
Anna nata Robti. Smithson junr. de Suffield bapt. fuit 13 die Jun.
(blank) Darrel pauper de Silpha sepulta fuit 5 die Julij
Maria nata Johnis Fuster de Silpha bapt. 29 Septbris.
Robtus fil. Thomæ Sedman de Suffield bapt. 12 Octobris
Jana nata Lancelotti Cowper de Lowdales bapt. fuit 13 die Octobris
Henericus Halder et Eliz. Brown ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere secundo die Novembris
Dorothea nata Gulielmi Cockerell de Broxey bapt. 3 die Novbris.
Johnes fil. Hen. Estill de Broxey bapt. fuit eodem die
Johnes Cowper et Anna Goodill ambo de Silpha per banna nupti fuere 24 die Novembris
Henericus Cockerell et Elizabetha Cross de Broxey nupti fuere 24 die Novembris
Gulielmus Tranmer senr. de Everley and Margareta Hunter per *banna* nupti fuere 26 die Novembris

Thomas Cockerell et Anna Stubs de Lowdales per banna nupti fuere 26 die Novembris
Johanes Dickinson et Isabella Pennock ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere ultimo die Novembris
Ingram Cockerell de Hdale. sepult. fuit 9 Jan.
Franciscus Wade et Misericordia Ramshaw nupti fuere per banna 14 die January
Franciscus Pennock et Anna Lacey de Hdale. per banna nupti fuere eode[m] die
Samuel fil. Sam. Court de Silpha bapt. 7 die Martii
Ellis nata Gulielmi Langdale de Hackness bapt. 15 die Martii
Johnes fil. Josephi Sedman de Everley bapt. 16 Martii
Sarah uxor Arth. Laycock de St. Beets sepult. 17 Martii

1731

Thomas fil. Johnis Richardson baptis. fuit 4 die Aprilis
Henericus fil. Guliel. Elders de Broxey bapt. 4 die Aprilis
Isabella uxor Johnis Richardson p'dict sepulta fuit 4 die Aprilis
Franciscus Prowd et Maria Sterriker ambo de Hackness nupti fuere vicessimo septimo die Aprilis
Gilbertus fil. Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. fuit 2 Maij
Maria nata Jacobi Atkinson de North stile bapt. fuit 4 die Maij
Christiana nata Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. 9 Maij
Walterus Sterriker et Jana Coulson de Everley per banna nupti fuere 27 die Maij
Jana nata Tho. Cockerell de Lowdales bapt. 30 Maij
Johnes Miln[e]r de Langdale Side sepult. fuit 16 die Jun.
Isabella uxor Guliel. Mackwhat de Suffield sepulta fuit 1 die Julij
Gulielmus fil. Nich. Frank sepult. 12 die Julij
Josephus fil. Isaac Parker de Everley bapt. 16 die Julij
Gulielmus Fletcher pauper de Everley sepult. 22 Julij
Tho. fil. Robti. Cross de Troutsdale sepult. fuit 23 Julij
Richardus fil. Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. 14 die Augusti
Johnes Craven, generosus de Scarburgh sepultus fuit 29 die Aug.
Adamus fil. Robti. Garset bapt. ultimo die Augusti
Jana Cockerell vidua de Broxey sepulta fuit 12 die Septembris
Rich. fil. Richdi. Cowper sepult. 24 die Septembris
Stephanus King de Hutton-bushel agric. et Anna Berriman de Harwood dale spinstr. nupti fuere per banna 7 die Novembris
Johnes Halder et Jana Jefferson ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 20 die Novembris
Rogeris Clark pauper senex de Broxey sepultus fuit vicessimo secundo die Decembris
Benjamin fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness sepult. 31 Decbris.
Jeremiah fil. Joh. Dickinson de Hackness bapt. 17 Jan.
Sarah nata Sarah Pinkney de Hackness bapt. 2 Jan.
Anna nata Johnis Prowd de Cum Hills bapt. 21 Jan.
Zacharius fil. Gulielmi Tranmer de Everley bapt. 22 Jan.
Gulielmus fil. Johnis Cowper de Silpha bapt. ultimo die Januarij
Gulielmus Storry coriarius de Falsgrave et Amata Richardson spinster *parochiæ* de Hackness per virtutem licenticæ Joh. *Elleray surrogat.* concessæ nupti fuere in Ecclesia Parochiali *de Hackness* 24 die Februarij

Maria nata Thomæ Wilson sepulta fuit 17 die Martii
Henericus fil. Henrici Halder de Hackness bapt. 18 Martii
Anna nata Johnis Fustr. de Silpha bapt. fuit 19 die Martii

1732

Dinah nata Tho. Langdale de Suffield bapt. ij die Aprilis
Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Pashby de Silpho bapt. 20 die Aprilis
Richardus Richardson sacerdos de Hackness sepult. 7 die Maij
Johanes Sedman et Maria Stamper de Suffield nupti fuere per banna 11 die Maij
Thomas Walker et Maria Hopper de Broxey nupti fuere per banna 18 die Maij
Margret Hunter de Hackness sepult. 20 die Maij
Robertus filius Thomas Sedman junior de Suffield sepult. eodem die
Arthur Laycock and Thomison Cawfert de Hackness nupti fuere 17 die Jun.
Maria nata Gulielmi Cocerill de Broxey bapt. 20 die Jun.
Josephus Heward et Easter Abram de Hackness nupti fuere 22 Jun.
Amy nata Gulielmi Atkinson de Langdale side bapt. 25 die Jun.
Johannes and Maria filii et nata Johanis Sedman de Suffield bapt. eode[m] die
Georgius filius Henerici Stephenson de Sharpgate foot bapt. 2 Julij
Johannes Goodel et Maria Sedman de Suffield nupti fuere 20 Julij
Robertus filius Josephi Sedman de Suffield bapt. 25 die Julij
Moses filius Michaelis Grainger de Hackness bapt. 30 Julij
Anna uxor Mathei Hunter de Broxey sepult. 7 die Augusti
Emmot wife of John Goodal of Silpho bur. Sept. 3d
Mary Baxter of Broxay bur. Septemb. 13th
Mary daughter of Henry Cockeril of Broxay bapt. Septemb. 20
Anne daughter of William Elders of Broxay bapt. Sept. 22
Mary daughter of Henry Cockeril of Broxay bapt. ye same day of Sep.
Sarah daughter of Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. Sept. 25th
Naomi daughter of Lancelot Cowper of ye Lowdales bapt. Oct. 3
Mary wife of James Dykes of Scawby bur. Octob. ye 10th
John Goodal of Suffield bur. Nov. 12th
Henry Cockeril of Suffield and Sarah Wilkinson of Pickering mar. Nov. ye 30th by virtue of lycense granted by Mr. Hargraves
Lancellot son of William Langdale bapt. Decem. 10th
Mary Duck of Hackness bur. Dec. 29th
Thomas son of Richd. Smallwood of Ouden in ye Parish of Wickham bur. Jan. 20th
Will. Mackthwaight and Jane Langdale both of Suffield marr. by public. Jan. 23d
John Goodal and Ann Pearcy both of Silphœ marr. by pub. Feb. 6th
Samuel son of Isaac Parker of Everly bapt. Feb. 6th.
William son of Robert Garset bapt. Feb. 25th
John Feaster of Silpho bur. March 1st
John son of Thomas Cockeril of Lowdales bap. March 19th

1733

Elizabeth the daughter of John Leightfoot baptisd. April ye 9th
John Alleson and Mary Goodel married April ye 26

Mary Estil of Billa Thwait buried May ye first
Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Heward of Hackness bapt. May 5th
Note. There is an omission from here of 3 years' entries, the next page (as bound in this volume) being dated 1736.

1736

George ye son of Nicholas Frank was buried May ye 6th
Rowland Sharp of Troutsdale and Eleanor Coulson of Everlay were married May ye 11th
Eleanor Coulson of Hackness was buried May ye 14th
Dorothy Stonehouse was buried July ye 8th
John ye son of John Dowson of Kirkless was buried July ye 18th
Will. the son of John Dowson of Kirkless was buried July ye 25th
Barbara ye daughter of Rob. Humels of Barnscliff was bur. Sep. 29th
Jane the daughter of John Beverley of Bickly was bapt. Oct. 10th
Thomas ye son of Tho. Cockerill of Suffield was bapt. Sept. ye 26th
Ann ye daughter of Tho. Robinson of Silfo was bapt. Sept. ye 28th
John ye son of Tho. Hunter of Silfo was baptiz'd Octobr. ye 10th
Mary ye daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everley bapt. Oct. ye 23rd
Will. Langdale of Hackness and Mary Jackson of Broxay were married November ye 23rd
George ye son of Matthew Hunter of Broxay bapt. Dec. ye 6th
Thomas Frier of Troutsdale was buried Decembr. ye 21th
Stephen ye son of Edward Yeoman was baptiz'd January ye 3d
William Lightfoot of Silfo was buried January ye seventh
Paul Emerson of the Parish of Seamer and Mary Coulson of this Parish were married January ye 10th
Mary Frier was buried February ye 2d
Henry the son of Henry Cockerill of Suffill bapt. February ye 8th
Henry the son of Henry Cockerill of Suffill was bur. Feb. ye 10th
Dinah the daughter of Thomas Langdale of Suffill bapt. Jan. ye 29th
Robert the son of William Pickering of Broxa bapt. February ye 19th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Will. Abraham of Langdale Bridge in ye Parish Wickham was bapt. March ye 5th
Jane the wife of Tho. Cockerill of Suffill was buried March ye 9th

1736 (?)

Richard the son of George Frank of Harewood dale was baptized March ye 13 (crossed out)
Bil (?) Pennock of Hackness was buried March 15
Thomas the son of William Hord of Scarborough was buried March 17 (crossed out)

1737

Sarah the daughter of William Atkinson of Harewood dale was baptized March ye 30th (crossed out)
Charles Charter and Margaret Cockerell were maried April ye 18th by virtue of licence The Revnd. Mr. Garenciers Surrogate
Ann the dau. of Tho. Cockerill of Lowdales bapt. April ye 26th
Francis Pennock and Eleanor Carlin both of Harwood dale in this Parish were married April 28th by virtue of banns
Thomas the son of Matthew Hunter was buried May ye 13
William the son of John Dickingson of Silfo was baptiz'd June ye 6th

Ann the wife Stephen Coultons was buried July ye 1st
Richard the son of Gilbert Fox was bapt. July ye 1st
Jane the wife of James Atkinson in the Parish of Hutton Bushel was July ye 11th (sic)
Rachel the daughter of John Feaster of Silfo was bapt. Aug. ye 7th
Henry the son of Tho. Langdale of Suffield was bur. Aug. ye 9th
George ye son of Matthew Hunter of Broxa bur. Aug. ye 21st
Lightfoot the son of Will. Pashby of Silfoe bapt. August ye 28th
Thomas Willas and Frances Stephenson both of Suffield were married Sept. ye 22d by vertue of banns legally published
Isabel the wife of Richard Cass was buried Septembr. ye 30th
Ann the wife of George Plummer of Suffield was bur. Oct. ye 8th
Joseph the son of Will. Grusdale of Suffield was bapt. Oct. ye 8th
Dinah the dau. of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bur. Nov. ye 9th
John Flinton in the Parish of Hutton Bushell servt. and Lydia Hill in the Parish of Hackness spinster were married in the Parish Church by vertue of banns legally published Nov. ye 17th
Mary the daughter of John Allonson of Suffield bapt. Nov. ye 13th
George the son of Robert Lawton of Langdale side bapt. Nov. 13th
Mary the daughter of John Allonson of Suffield bur. Nov. ye 30th
Ann the daughter of William Langdale was bapt. Dec. ye 21st
Ann the daughter of William Langdale was buried Dec. ye 26th
John Baxter of Suffield was buried Jan. ye 31st.
Mary the wife of John Pickering was buried Feb. 2d
Robert Smithson of Suffield was buried Feb. ye 22d
Henry Dickingson of Hillay green was buried March ye 4th
William the son of William Cockerall of Broxay bapt. March ye 5th
John the son of John Edmundson was bapt. March ye 20th

1738

Thomas Robinson servt. and Elizabeth Tate spinster both of this Parish were married April ye 20th by vertue of Banns legally published
John the son of Thomas Willas of Suffield was baptized April ye 22nd
William the son of John Allinson of Suffield was bapt. May ye 7th
Jonathan the son of John Halderd was baptized May ye 10th
Thomas the son of Thomas Langdale of Suffield was bur. May 10th
Robert Allman of Scarborough and Elizabeth Malton of Hackness were married May ye 15th by vertue of Banns legally published in their respective Parishes and certified from Scarborough by the Revd. Mr. Jackson curate
George Plummer of Suffield was buried May ye 15th
Elizabeth Abraham the wife of William Abraham of Scalby was buried June ye 4th
Ann the daughter of William Abraham of Scalby was buried June 6th
Jane the daughter of Thomas Robinson of Silfo was bapt. July 30th
Ann the wife of Nicholas Frank was buried September ye 15th
Edward Dickinson farmer and Margaret Allinson spinster both of Silfo in the Parish of Hackness were married Sept. ye 18th by vertue of banns legally published in the Parish Church of Hackness

Ann the daughter of Lancelot Cowper of Silfo was baptized Sept. 18th
Ralp the son of John Goodill of Silfo was baptized Octobr. ye 11
Martha the daughter of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bapt. Nov. 12th
John Pennock and Mary Hurd both of Harwood dale were married Novembr. ye 20th by vertue of Banns
Thomas Shaffield and Jane Richardson both of the Parish of Hackness were married Novembr. ye 21st by vertue of Banns
James Atkinson of Hutton Bushel and Elizabeth Medd of Silfo in the Parish of Hackness mar. Nov. 21st by vertue of banns
Jane the daughter of Matthew Hunter of Broxa bapt. Nov. ye 27th
Mary the daughter of William Dickinson was bapt. Dec. ye 3d
Mary d. of Thomas Hunter of Silfo bapt. ye 21st and bur. ye 22d
John the son of John Allinson of Suffield was bapt. Jan. ye 2d
Elizabeth the dau. of Andrew Lawson of Scarborough bur. Feb. 4th
Ann the wife of John Baker of Langdale side in the Parish Wikam was buried Feb. ye 14th
Richard the son of Gilbert Fox was buried February ye 24th
William Sheldon tanner and Dorothy Huntriss spinster both of Scarborough were maried in the Parish Church of Hackness on Feb. ye 20th by vertue of banns legally published and certifi'd from Scarborough by Mr. Garenciers
Francis the son of William Pickering of Broxa was baptized Mar. 12th

1739

Henry ye son of Henry Cockerell of Suffield bapt. May ye 3d
Thomas Allinson and Emmy Mainman both of Highdales in the Parish of Hackness were married June ye 5th by vertue of banns
Mary the daughter of Joseph Sedman of Suffield bapt. June ye 23d
Jane the dau. of Edward Dickinson of Silfo bapt. June ye 23d
Mary the dau. of Joseph Sedman of Suffield bapt. June ye 24th
John the son of William Mackwhat of Suffield bapt. June ye 29th
Frances the daughter of John Dickinson of Langdale Bridge in the Parish of Wickam was baptiz'd July ye 4th
Mary the daughter of William Tranmer of Troutsdale in the parish of Brumpton was baptiz'd July ye 13th
George the son of John Lightfoot of Silfo was baptized July ye 15th
John Thompson was buried July ye 16th
John the son of John Feaster of Silfo was baptized August ye 26th
Richard the son of Gilbert Fox of Hackness was baptized Oct. 11th
Ann the dau. of Thomas Sheffield of Barnscliffe bapt. Oct. ye 20th
Christopher Atkinson of (blank) was buried November ye 9th
William the son of William Langdale of Hackness bapt. Nov. ye 14th
Elizabeth the dau. Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. January ye 6th
Ann Lightfoot of Silfo widow buried Jan. ye 23d
John the son of Edward Yeoman of Hackness bapt. Jan. ye 25th
Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas Hunter, Silfo, bapt. January ye 29th
Christian the dau. of John Dickingson of Silfo bapt. February ye 24th
John Dawson of Kirkless was buried March ye 3d

1740

John the son of John Pickering was buried April ye 8th
Ann *ye wife of Zacharia* Tranmer of Everley buried April ye 14th

Henry the son Henry Stephenson was baptized May ye 11
Grace the daughter of Thomas Allinson of Suffield bapt. May 17th
Richard the son of John Tate was buried May ye 20th
Stephen the son of Edward Yeoman was buried May ye 23rd
Peter the son of John Hopper of Langdale bridge in the Parish of Wickam was baptized May ye 29th
Michael ye son of William Atkinson of Langdale side in the parish of Wicham was baptiz'd June ye 10th
William Craven of (blank) in the Parish of Wicham bur. June 28th
John the son of John Allinson of Suffield buried July ye 22nd
Catharine the wife of Philip Beverley was buried Aug. ye 16th
Jeoffry Wates of the Parish of Pickering labourer and Jane Plumer of Suffield in the Parish of Hackness were married by vertue of banns Aug. ye 29th
Eleanor the daughter of Edward Smith of Suffield bapt. Sept. 7th
Will. the son of Tho. Cockerill of Lowdales was bapt. Oct. ye 13th
Ingram the son of Tho. Allinson of Highdales bapt. Oct. ye 13th
Henry Dickinson of Hillay-green in the Parish of Hackness and Elizabeth Craven of the aforesaid place in the Parish of Wickam were married October ye 24th by vertue of Banns
Ingram the son of Thomas Allinson of High-dales bur. Octobr. 29th
Joseph the son of William Trusdale of Suffield bur. November ye 2d
Tho. Cockerill of Suffield and Mary Dowson of Kirkless both of this Parish were married Novembr. ye 27th by vertue of banns
William the son of Edward Dickinson of Silfo bapt. Dec. 14th (? 17)
Ann the wife of Will. Coulson of Hackness bur. Dec. ye 18th
Will. Berriman and Jane Carline were married Dec. ye 30th
George Tate of Hackness was buried Decembr. ye 19th
Ann ye wife of John Atkinson of Lowdales was buried Feb. 12
William the son of Will. Trusdale of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 22nd
John Granger of Trutsdale in ye Parish of Brompton bur. March 3d
Ingram ye son of Richard Cockerill of Broxa was bapt. March 11th
Simon ye son of John Goodill of Silpho was baptiz'd March ye 13th

1741

Samuel the son of Samuel Cape of Langtoff was buried March 28th
Ann the dau. of William Tranmer of Everley was bapt. March 28th
John Whitehead and Mary Wilson both of Suffield were married March ye 30th by vertue of banns
Margaret the dau. of Matthew Hunter of Broxa bur. April ye 4th
Valentine the son of John Dickinson of Hackness bapt. May ye 3d
Henry ye son of John Halderd was baptized May ye 12th
Richard Cass of Hackness yeoman was buried May ye 25th
Ellis the daughter of Henry Cockerill of Suffield bapt. June ye 20th
William the son of Henry Dickinson of Hilla Green bapt. July 27th
Mary and Sarah the daughters of Francis Prude bapt. Sept. ye 17th
Mary ye dau. of Lancelott Cooper of Silfo was bapt. October ye 5th
Mary ye wife of Francis Prude of Hackness bur. Oct. ye 7th
John ye son of William Mackwhat of Suffield bur. Octobr. ye 18th
Thomas ye son of Joseph Sedman of Everley bapt. Nov. ye 3d

William Leeton servant and Elizabeth Mattison spinster both of Suffield were married Nov. ye 6th by vertue of banns
Sarah ye dau. of Richard Metcalfe clerk was bapt. Dec. ye 15th
Thomas ye son of Thomas Robinson was bapt. Jan. ye 5th
Mary ye wife of Thomas Robinson was buried January ye 5th
William ye son of Philip Boseman of Weaverthorp bapt. Jan. ye 7th
Jane ye dau. of William Makwhat was bapt. January ye 16th
William Estill of the Parish of Brompton was bur. February ye 7th
William Coulson of Everley was buried Feb. ye 9th
Henry Cockerill of Suffield the elder was buried February ye 15th
Peninnah ye dau. of John Whitehead of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 15th
Richard Tate of Lockton was buried February ye 24th

1742

Richard ye son of John Edmunson of Suffield bapt. April 12th
William Lightfoot of Silpho Joyner and Mary Tate of Hackness spinster were married April ye 29th by vertue of Banns
William Beverley esquier and Ann Dent spinster both of Hackness were married May ye 6th by vertue of Licence granted by Mr. Garenciers surrogate
Grace ye dau. of Thomas Allinson of Suffield was buried July ye 28th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Rowland Sharpe of Sodan in ye Parish of Brumpton was buried August ye 24th
Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bapt. Aug. 28th
Valentine ye son of John Dickinson of Hackness bur. Sept. ye 6th
John Tranmer of Everley buried Sept. ye 16th
Mary ye daughter of James Atkinson of Hutton Bushel bur. Sep. 22
Ann ye daughter of Ann Granger widow was bur. Octobr. ye 14th
Sarah ye dau. of Thomas Cockerill of Lowdales bapt. Nov. ye 29th
William Dickinson of Suffield joyner buried Dec. ye 25th
William ye son of William Beverley of Hackness bapt. Dec. ye 25th
Francis ye son of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bapt. Dec. ye 25th
William Trusedale of Suffield was buried January ye 18th
Hannah Hotchin of Caton spinst. was buried Jan. ye 20th
Ann Boys of Hackness servant bur. Feb. ye 14th
Edward ye son of Edward Yeoman of Hackness bapt. Feb. ye 19th
John ye son of John Baker of Lowdales in ye Parish of Wickam buried Feb. ye 22d
Ralph ye son of John Goodill of Silpho was buried March ye 4th
William Tranmer of Trutsdale in ye Parish of Brompton bur. Mar. 10
William Coulson of Hackness and Jane Harland of ye Parish of Seamer were married March ye 16th by vertue of banns legally published and certified from Seamer by ye Revnd. Mr. Sheffield vicr.
Elizabeth ye wife of William Feaster of Silpho was bur. Mar. ye 17th
Ann Johnson of Langdale Side in ye Parish of Wickam servant buried March ye 19th
William Prude of Hackness buried March ye 20th
Edward ye son of Edward Dickinson of Silpho bapt. March ye 21th
Mary ye wife of Simon Smith of (blank) in ye Parish of Hutt Bushel was buried March ye 21th

1743

Peter Fletcher of Trutsday[le] in ye Parish of Brumpton servant was buried April ye 23d

John Fossick and Ann Allinson both of Suffield servt. were marri'd April ye 28th by vertue of banns legally published

Westrop ye son of Arthur Laycock of St. Beots buried May ye 15th

Hannah ye daughter of John Maiman of C ——— Foot in ye Parish of Hutton Bushel was baptiz'd May ye 25th

(blank) ye son of William Atkinson of Langdale-end in ye Parish of Wikam bapt. May ye 25th

Grace ye dau. of Thomas Allinson of Suffield was bapt. June ye 25th

(blank) ye son of William Atkinson of Langdale End bur. Aug. 24th

John Williamson of Scarbrough master of a ship and Grace Storry of ye same place spinster were married Aug. 30th by vertue of Licence granted from York by Mr. Robert Jubb, Register

John Ward tailor and Elizabeth Allinson spinster of Harwooddale in ye Parish of Hackness were mar. Sept. 19th by vertue of banns (crossed out)

Jane Ward of West Aton was buried September ye 28th

Robert the son of William Langdale of Hackness bapt. Oct. ye 20th

Thomas ye son of Henry Cockerill of Suffield bapt. Oct. ye 26th

Thomas Robinson and Priscilla Cockerill both of Silpho were married Novembr. ye 22d by vertue of banns

William Atkinson of ye parish of Hutton Bushel tailor and Lucy Dickinson of ye Parish of Hackness spinster were married November ye 28 by virtue of banns

John Stonehouse, wright, and Jane Richardson spinster both of Suffield were married Dec. ye 11th by vertue of banns

Ann Fletcher widow was buried Dec. ye 14th

Mary ye daughter of Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. Dec. ye 14th

Craven ye natural son of Isabel Pickering of Hackness bapt. Jan. 24th

Lancelot ye son of John Fossick of Suffield was bapt. Jan. ye 24th

Richard ye son of Richard Metcalfe of Hackness clerk bapt. Jan. 24th

Priscilla ye daughter of John Feaster of Silpho was baptiz'd Feb. 19th

Craven ye natural son of Isabel Pickering of Hackness was buried Feb. ye 23d

1744

Jonathan the son of John Goodill of Silpho bapt. April the 13th

John ye son of William Lightfoot of Silpho bapt. April ye 13th

Ann Pennock of Hackness buried Oct. 7th

Mary the dau. of William Coulson of Hackness baptized Oct. 13th

Ann the dau. of George Atkinson of Low Dales bapt. Oct. 19th

Hannah ye daughter of Thos. Robinson bapt. Oct. ye 23d

Philip Beverley of Hackness bur. Nov. ye 5th

George ye son of William Atkinson of Hackness bapt. Nov. 9th

Willm. Coulson, Everly and Sarah Laycock of St. Boets both in the Parish of Hackness mar. by licence Nov. 29th

Simon Pickering and Ann Atkinson both of Hackness were married *by* banns Nov. 29th

William ye son of Robert Pattison of Everly baptized Dec. 2nd

Jane ye dau. of Edward Dickinson of Silfo bur. Dec. 2nd
Joseph the son of William Mackwat of Suffield bap. Dec. 4th
Mary ye dau. of Thomas Cockerill of Low Dales bapt. Dec. 26th
Catharine ye daughter of William Beverly bapt. Dec. 28th
John the son of Thomas Allinson of High Dales bapt. Jan. 1st
John Ward of Wyckham buried January ye 2nd
Jane the daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everley bapt. Jan. 14th
John Wilson of Langdale Bridge in the Parish of Wickam bur. Jan. 25
Mercy Clark of Broxay buried Feb. 14th
Jonathan the son of Lancelot Cowper of Silpho bapt. March 3d
Joseph the son of John Dickinson of Silpho bapt. March 24th
Robert the son of George Coulson of Broxay bapt. March 26th

1745

John Atkinson of the Low dales bur. March the 30th day
Mary the dau. of William Langdale of Hackness bur. April ye 10th
Mary the dau. of William Coulson of Hackness bur. April ye 29th
Rachell ye daughter of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bapt. July ye 14th
John ye son of Ann Artiss of Silpho bapt. July the 14th day
Henery Cockerill and Elizabeth Wallis both liveing at Broxay was married August the 4th day
Richard ye son of Edward Dickinson of Silpho bapt. Aug ye 6th
Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bur. Nov. ye 10th
Jonathan ye son of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales bapt. Dec. 16
Jonathan ye son of George Atkinson of ye Low dales bur. Dec. 18
Thomas ye son of Thomas Langdale of Suffeild bapt. Dec. ye 18th
John ye son of Simon Pickerin of Hackness bapt. Dec. ye 18th day
Thomas Couper of Suffeild buried Jan. ye 2nd day
Mary and Jane ye daughters of Henery Cockerill of Suffeild bapt. January the 17th day
Mary ye daughter of Henery Cockerill of Suffeild bur. Jan. ye 20th
Jane ye daughter of Henery Cockerill of Suffield bur. Jan. ye 24th
William ye son of William Coulson of Everley bapt. Jan. ye 26th
Mary ye daughter of William Lightfoot of Silpho bapt. January 26th
John Taylor of Silpho bur. Feb. the 22nd day
George ye son of Stephen Sedman of Suffeild bapt. March 2nd
Ellis Cockerill of Suffeild buried March ye 13th day
Grace the wife of Paul Atkinson of Mouterop house buried Mar. 15th

1746

Robert Emerson of Silpho buried April the 26th day
Thomas Calvert of Troutsdale buried May ye 1st
Anne ye daughter of John Goodell of Silpho bapt. May ye 11th day
John ye son of Thomas Hornby of Laugdale bridge bur. June ye 1st
William Cross of Langdale End bur. June the 3rd day
Mary the dau. of Henery Cockeril of Broxeay was bapt. June 17th
John the son of Ellis Baker of ye high-dales bapt. July the 27th
William Holder of Hackness buried July the 31st day
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bur. Aug. 29
James Medd of Harwood dale and Elizabeth Walker of Snainton married September the 7th
Ann the dau. of Thomas Wilson of Hackness bur. Sept. ye 28th

Thomasin Willson of Langdale bridge buried October ye 3rd
Mary the dau. of Henry Dickinson of Hilla Green bapt. Oct. 31
Robert ye son of Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. Nov. 16
Jonathan ye son of George Atkinson of Lowdales bapt. Nov. 23rd
Robert Allinson of Bickley bur. December ye 14th
Paul Atkinson and Elizabeth Eaman both of Mouterop-house married January ye 6
Jonathan the son of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales bur. Jan. 8th
William and Christopher the sons of John Feaster of Silpho baptizep January 11th
Thomas Langdale of Suffield buried January ye 31st
Priscilla ye wife of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bur. March 6
William ye son of William Sedman of Silpho buried March ye 10th

1747

Mary Baxter of Suffield was buried April 14
Jane Cockerill of Scalby buried May ye 15 day
Robert Frank and Mary Hay both of Hackness mar. June the 19th
Richard the son of William Langdale of Hackness bapt. July ye 5th
Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Allison of Suffeild bapt. June ye 28th
Thomas the son of Thomas Willas of Suffield bapt. July ye 12th
Grace ye daughter of Paul Atkinson of Moutherop house bapt. Aug. 8
Robert Craven of Allaston buried August the 13th
Thomas the son of Lydia Langdale of Suffeild bur. Aug. the 15th
Ann the dau. of Simon Pickering of Hackness bapt. Sept. the 6th
John Willson of Hackness and Martha Hay of Snainton married September the 15th
Catherine Johnson of Thornpark buried September ye 17th
Zachariah Tranmer and Hannah Arnill both of Everlay mar. November the 24th
Benjamin ye son of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bapt. Nov. 29
Christopher ye son of Thomas Cockerill of the Lowdales bapt. December the 6th
Mercy ye wife of John Lightfoot of Silpho buried December ye 9
Elizabeth ye dau. of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales Baptiz. Dec. ye 21st and buried December ye 22nd 1749
Arthur ye son William Coulson of Everlay baptiz'd Dec. ye 25th day
Rachell ye dau. of John Richardson of Suffeild bapt. Dec. ye 21st
Phillip ye son of William Beverlay of Hackness bapt. Jan. 25th day
Rebecah ye dau. of Jonathan Halder of Hackness bapt. Jan. ye 25
Christopher ye son of Thomas Cockerill of ye Lowdales bur. Feb. 5
Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bap. Feb. 9th

1748

Thomas Willson of Hackness and Ann Artis of Silpho mar. Apr. 10
Jane ye wife of John Stubes of the Lowdales bur. May ye 10th day
William ye son of Thomas Normand of Langdale bridg baptized May ye 10th day
Susanna ye daughter of Robert Goodell of Wrench Green baptized May ye 10th
Isabell ye wife of John Cross of Langdale End bur. May ye 20th day
Margrit ye daughter of John Willson of Hackness bapt. June 19th

Christopher ye son of Thomas Allinson of Everlay bapt. Aug. 28th
William Feaster of Silpho buried October ye 5th
William ye son of William Beverlay of Hackness bur. October 6th
Hannah ye daughter of Stephen Sedman of Suffeild bapt. Nov. 19th
Arthur ye son of William Coulson of Everlay bur. Dec. ye 22nd
Ann. ye dau. of John Prowd of Cumbhills buried Jan. ye 15th day
Thomas Estill of Hilla wait buried January ye 25th day
Martha Bonbee of Everlay buried March ye 6th day

1749

Elizabeth ye dau. of Richard Wheatley of Darncom bapt. Mar. 26th
Dinnis Harland and Dinah Richardson both of Hackness married April ye 10th
Ann ye dau. of John Dickinson of Silpho bapt. Aprill ye 23rd day
Mercie Hunter of Silpho buried Aprill ye 25th day
Robert Robinson of Silpho buried Aprill ye 29th day
Mary ye dau. of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales bapt. Aprill ye 30th
Grace Dickinson of Potley house buried July ye 29th day
Elizabeth ye daughter of Henery Cockerill of Broxay bapt. Aug. 13th
Ann ye daughter of Christopher Wallis of Hillagreen bapt. Oct. 10th
Jane ye daughter of John Goodell of Silpho bapt. Oct. ye 15th day
John ye son of John Taylor of Silpho baptized October ye 23rd day
Robert Emerson of Silpho and Margrit Carlen of Harwooddale married Nov. the 5th day by banns published
Thomas Langdale of Broxay buried November ye 25th day
Mary ye wife of John Allinson of Suffeild bur. Dec. ye 26th
Arthur ye son of William Coulson of Everlay bapt. January ye 2nd
Mary Smithson of Suffeild buried January ye 2nd day
Grace ye dau. of Dinnis Harland of Haçkness bapt. January ye 28th
Jane Atkinson of Mouterop house buried Feburay ye 2nd day
George ye son of Thomas Cockerill of ye Lowdales baptized Feb. 2nd
John ye son of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bapt. Feb. ye 4th day
Ann ye dau. of William Beverlay of Hackness bapt. Feb. ye 4th day
John ye son of Thomas Robinson of Silpho buried February ye 7th

1750

Christy the dau. of Thomas Hunter of Silpho babt. March ye 25th
Christy the dau. of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bur. March ye 28th
Elizabeth Langdale of Morah head buried Aprill ye 20th
Ann ye dau. of John Feaster of Silpho bapt. May the 20th
Jane the dau. of Paul Atkinson of Moutrop house bapt. June ye 15th
Elizabeth Dickinson of Hillegreen buried June ye 29th
Robert the son of Robert E[m]erson of Silpho bapt. Aug. ye 12th
Elizabeth the dau. of John Atkinson bapt. Aug. ye 19th
Elizabeth the wife of Wm. Cockerel of Broxey buried Septembr. 6th
Grace the dau. of Robert Smithson of Suffeild baptized Sept. ye 9th
Immanuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Royds of Oudan in the Parish of Wikeham baptized Octobr. ye 15th
John Langdale of Suffield buried October the 30th day
John Lightfoot of Silpho buried January ye 11th
Christopher the son of John Lightfoot of Silpho bur. Jan. ye 21st

Henry ye son of Thomas Allinson of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 3d
Robert the son of Robert Goodel of Wrench green bapt. Feb. ye 11th
Christopher the son of Thomas Cass baptized February ye 12th
Henry Stephenson of Sharpgate-foot buried February ye 12th
Christopher ye son of Thomas Cass buried February ye 19th
Wm. the son of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bapt. Feb. ye 19th
John Dotchan and Ann Leightfoot both of Silpho mar. Feb. ye 19th
Gilbert Fox of Hackness buried February ye 27th
Mary the dau. of John Edmenson of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 28th
Mary the dau. of David Outart of Oudan in the Parish of Wikeham baptized March ye 3rd
John Lightfoot of Silpho and Elliner Dowson of Harwood dale married March ye 17th by virtue of licence granted

1751

Elizabeth Robinson of Silpho bur. March ye 30th
William son of William Lightfoot of Silpho baptized April ye 28th
Ann ye dau. of William Watson of Sawdon bapt. April 28
John Goodell of Silpho buried Aprill 30th day
William ye son of John Tate baptized May ye 5th
Elizabeth Willson of Suffield buried May ye 21st
Mary ye wife of Robert Brown of Hackness buried June 8th
Isabell ye daughter of Edward Cass bapt. June ye 16
Mary ye daughter of Christopher Wallis of Hilligreen bapt. July 7th
Mary ye daughter of David Outart of Oudan buried August 14th
William the son of Henry Cockirel of Broxey baptized October 27th
William ye son of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bapt. November ye 10th
Elizabeth ye daughter of George Atkinson of the Lowdales bapt. No. 27th (?)
Jane Allinson of Silpho buried December ye 21st day
John Dickinson of Sufield buried December ye 6th
Christopher Wallis of Broxey buried January ye 13th
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Cockirel of the Lowdales, bur. Jan. 22nd
Robert ye son of Robert Emerson of Silpho buried January 28th
Mark ye son of John Lightfoot of Silpho baptized January 28th
Mary ye daughter of William Beverley of Hackness bapt. Feb. 2nd
Benjamin Sedman of Suffield buried February ye 19th day

1752

John Feaster of Silpho buried March ye 30th
John Feaster and Ellis Dickinson both of Silpho married March ye 30
John ye son of Richard Temple baptized April the 26th
Richard the son of Robert Emerson of Silpho baptized May ye 31st
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Tates (?) of Hackness bapt. June 21st
Wm. Coulson of Hackness buried July ye 29th
Ann ye daughter of Ralph Dawson of Langdale side baptized Aug. 7
Thomas ye son of Edward Cass of Hackness baptized August ye 9th
Dorothy ye daughter of John Richardson of Potley House bapt. Nov. 17th
Ann ye daughter of Ralph Douson of Langdale side buried Nov. 26th
Isabel the wife of Richard Stur of Huton Bushell bur. Dec. ye 9th
Jane ye wife of John Fox of Everley buried Decembr ye 1st

Wm. Williamson, mariner and Elizabeth Fowler spinster both of Scarbrough married Dec. ye 17th by vertue of Licence granted
John ye son of Robert Smithson of Suffield baptized January ye 27th
Wm. ye son of John Feaster of Suffield baptized Feb. ye 4th (?)
Tho. Allinson of Suffield buried March ye 5th
Francis Prowd of Hackness buried March ye 16th
Elizabeth Fox of Hackness buried March ye 24

1753

Mary and Frances the daughter of Thos. Allinson bapt. April 6th
Isabell ye daughter of Dinnis Harlad and Dina bapt. Aprill 16th
Margarett ye wife of William Baker buried Aprill ye 22nd
William Atkinson buered, moorig (?), May 11th
Mary the daughter of John Atkinson baptized May the 20th
John Eshdale of Cockham buried May 22
Dorothy the daughter of Geo. Atkinson Low Dales baptised May 22d
Geo. Spence and Ann Prowde married May 24th
Mary, ye wife of William Sedman buried May ye 30
Mary the daughter of Johnathan Halder baptized June 9th
June 17th Francis Tranmer buried of Everley
Elizabeth the daughter of Christr. Wallace of Hill Green bapt. 3d July
Abigil the wife of Jno. Richardson of Suffield buried July 17th
Aron the son of Mary Frank baptized July 15th
John the son of Thos. Robinson of Silfoe buried Sept. 6th
Mary the wife of John Allison of Suffield beuered Nov. 12th day
Elizabeth the daughter of Rob. Gudel and Jane was bapt. Dec. 9
George Wilkinson of Sawdon and Ann Allinson of the High Dales was married the 26 of December
Hannah the daughter of William Mackwhat and of Jane was baptized the 30 day of December.

1754

John the son of John Ligfoot of Silfo was baptized the 20 day of Jan.
John Pickering beuered the 9th day of February
Moses ye son of Paul Atkinson was baptized ye 5th day of Feb.
Robart Brown was berued the 8th day of March
Martha Jackson was beauered ye 17 of March
Jane the daughter of Robt. Emmerson of Silfoe bapt. April 7th
William Sedman beauered May ye 2 day
Mary the daughter of George Spence baptized June 3rd
Jane the daughter of Henry Cockerill of Broxa baptized June 30th
Edward ye son of Edward Dickinson of Silfo beuered July ye 19
Jane the daughter of John Tate baptized July 25th
Margt. the wife of John Sedman of Broxa buried Augst 18th
Elizabeth Fox beuered October the 1 day
Dorathy the daughter of Thomas Robisson was bap. Dec. ye 1 day
Elizabeth the daughter of John Feaster of Suffield bapt. Dec. 25th

1755

John ye son of William Coulson of Everley bapt. January ye 17th
Ruth the daughter of William Beverley bapt. ye 19 January
Lancelot Cowper buried January ye 31 day
Elizabeth Wallace buried Feb. the 28th

Robert Sedman of Suffield buried March 17th
Georg. Wilkin of Broxa beuered March ye 20 day
Matthew Hunter of Broxa buried April the 8th
William the son of John Dickinson of Silpho beuered May ye 25
Rachel ye daughter of John Wilson of Hackness bapd. May 18
Thos. the son of Jane Badley baptized July 6
Joseph Sedman of Everley burred July 13th
Zacariah Tranmer of Everla beuered September 14th day
John Fox of Everla beuered Spetember 16th day
Ann the daughter of John Atkinson of Hacknes bapt. Sept. ye 21 day
Mary the daughter of George Spence buried Nov. 1st.
Jane the daughter of Christr. Wallace of Hilla Green bapt. Dec. 21st

1756

George the son of George Attkinson bapd. the 1 day
William ye son of Robart Gudil of Wrinch Green bap. Jan. the 1st
Robart Storey beuered January the 28th Oudan
Edward Coltas of Langdill sid. beuered February ye 4th
Ellinnor the daughter of John Tate bapt. February ye 4th
John Pickering of Broxa beuered February the 6th
Ann the daughter of John Fuster of Silfoe beuered Feb. the 19th day
Dorotha ye daughter of John Richardson was beuered Feb. ye 25th
Thomas the son of Robert Emerson of Silfoe bap. March 7th
Jane Allason of Silfoe buried March 16th.
Christiphir ye son of John Lightfoot of Silfo bapt. March ye 28
Emme Dickinson of Silfoe buried May 19th
Charls Chester bap. March 11th
Richard the son of George Hunter buried May ye 30th
John Sedman of Everla buried June ye 22
Sarah the doter of William Dickson of Harwood dale bapt. Aug. 15th
Jane the daughter of William Lightfoot of Silfo bapt. Aug. ye 22
William ye son of George Spence bapt. June ye 27
Dorotha ye daughter of William Eshtill bapt. December ye 5

1757

William ye son of William Cockerill of Broxa, buered February ye 23
John Cowper of Silpho buried February ye 28
Thomas ye son of Simon Pickering bapd. March ye 23
Stephen Coultas of Hacknes buried Aprill ye 20
Thomas Badla buried May ye 4
John the son of John Fuster of Suffield bap. May ye 30
John the son of Thomas Trowsdale of Suffield bapt. June the 28
Mary ye daughter of Stephen Sedman of Suffield bapt. July 10
Christipher ye son of Henery Cockeril bapt. November 13
James ye son of James Atkinson of Wrensh bured October ye 1
John the son of George Tat born the 5 of November Suffield
Christephir ye son of Christephir Wallis bapt. ye 20 November
William ye son of Dickisson Cockerill bapt. December ye 13
Robart the son of Tho. Robison bapt. December ye 21

1758

Ann ye wife of William Beverley was buered January 15th
Ann Hunter beuried January 26th

Eleanor ye daughter of John Atkinson bapt. February ye 22
John ye son of Robert Emmerson bapt. February ye 26
William Sedman of Silpho buried March ye 4
John ye son of John Tat of Hacknes bapt. March the 8
Christephir ye son of George Hunter of Hacknes bapt. March 10
John ye son of John Eshtill of Broxa bapt. March 15th
Jane ye daughter of Jacob Coultas of Langdil Sid. bapt. 26 March
Amy the daughter of Geo. Atkinson was baptized June ye 25th
John Cross of Langdale End was buried July ye 2nd
Thomas Garside son to Robt. Garside baptized June ye 2nd
Eleaner daughter of John Lightfoot of Silpho was bapt. Nov. 12th

his
Geo. × Spence } Church wardens Geo. Easterby, Curate
mark

Geo. Coulson of Broxa was buried Nov. ye 20th
John son of Geo. Spence was baptiz'd Nov. ye 6th
John Stubbs of Low Dales was buried Decembr. ye 9th
Thomasin Stephenson was buried the same day
Eliz. Smithson was buried Decembr. ye 12th
Joseph the son of John Cross was baptized Decembr. ye 24th

1759

Eliz. Pashby of Silpho was buried Jan. 17th
Eleanor daughter of Ingram Allison of High-Dales bapt. Feb. 20th
Isabel Sedman of Silpho was buried March ye 9th
Ann daughter of Robt. Sedman of Suffield baptized March 15th
Robt. son of Thos. Robinson of Silpho was baptized April ye 1st
Charles Chester was buried April ye 7th
Mace (?) Eshtill was buried May ye 6th
Ann Allisson buried June ye 5 Sufeld
Hannah ye wife of John Cowper of Silpho buered June ye 9
Eliz. Allison of Suffield was buried June ye 23rd
Wm. bastard child of Eliz. Edmason was baptizd. June 24th
Mary daughter of Geo. Tate was baptized July ye 3d
Mary daughter of Mattw. Hunter of Broxa was bapt. July 29th
Mary daughter of Thos. Pickering was baptized Sepr. 25th
Jane daughter of Richd. Dosedale was baptized October 7th
Ann Carlin was buried Novr. ye 6th

1760

Lucy daughter of Wm. Garside was baptized Jan. 6
Ann daughter of Wm. Tate was baptized Jan. 22d
Margaret daughter of Zachariah Tranmer of Iverley was baptized Feb. 24th and
Fanny daughter of Dinnis Harland the same day
Waugh son of Eliz. Pashby was buried Feb. 28th
Richd. son of Jno. Tate was bapt. Feb. 29th
Hannah bast. child of Hannah Ustlay was baptized March 7th
Wm. son of Thos. Trowsdale, Ann daughter of Jno. Fewster and Mary daughter of David Outhard were baptized March 9th
Eliz. daughter of Dickinson Cockerill of Broxa was bapt. March 11th
Wm. *son of Robt. Emerson* of Silpho was bapt. April 6th

Craven son of Jno. Atkinson and John son of Robt. Guddel was baptd. April 20th
Jane daughter of Ingram Allison was bapt. June 29th
Jane daughter of Wm. Cockerill was bapt. July 6th
Eliz. Coulson of Iverley was buried September 2d.
Margaret wife of John Jackson was buried Septr. 26th
Francis son of Geo. Spence was baptized Octor. 26th
John son of Geo. Hunter was baptd. Decr. 14th

1761

Eliz. daughter of Richd. Dosedale was baptized Feb. 1st
John son of Robt. Guddil was bapt. Feb. 4th
Edward son of Hen. Cockerill was baptized Feb. 13th
Phœbe daughter of Chris. Wallis was baptized Feb. 15th
Richd. son of Geo. Tate was bapt. March 15th
Thos. son of Wm. Cockerill was bapt. March ye 22nd
Joseph son of Robt. Sedman was bapt. April 5th
David bastard child of Mary Fewster was bapt. April 12th
Sarah wife of Richd. Dosedale was buried April 18th
Ellis daughter of Wm. Danby of Scarbrough was buried May 26th
Mary daughter of Jno. Lightfoot of Silpho was baptized May 31st
Thos. Wilson of Hackness was buried June 7th
Ann wife of Wm. Danby of Scarbrough was buried June 14th
Eliz. wife of John Dickenson of Silpho buried October ye 13
Richd. Williamson of Scarbrough was buried Octr. 18th
Wm. son of Zach. Tranmer was baptized Octr. 25th
George Hunter of Hackness buried November 3th
John Dickinson of Hackness was buried Nov. 13th
Ann daughter of Tho. Pickering was baptized Decemr. 6th

1762

John son of Wm. Tate was baptized Jan. 3d
Thos. son of Mattw. Hunter was baptized Jan. ye 10th
Ann daughter of Robt. Pickering of Suffield was bapt. Feb. 14th
Nicholas Frank of Hackness was buried Feb. 16th
John son of Wm. Lightfoot of Silpho was bapt. Feb. 28th
Ann daughter of Robt. Garside was baptized March 12th
The same day Adam son of Wm. Garside
Esther Holden was buried March 28th
Ellis daughter of John Fewster of Suffield was bapt. March 31st
Mary daughter of John Willis was bapt. April 9th
George son of John Tate was bapt. April 11th
Christiana wife (?) of Geo. Hunter was buried July 4th
Isaac son of Thos. Robinson of Silpho was bapt. July 4th
John Prowd was buried July 25th
Wm. son of Thos. Cockerill of Low Dales, was buried August 18th
Henry, son of Henry Halder was bapt. Septr. 12th buried 15th
Richd. Bielby was buried December 2d.
Thos. illegitimate son of Eliz. Edmason bapt. Decr. 5th
Susanna daughter of Wm. Hopper was bapt. Decr. 19th
Rachel daughter of Ann Feuster was buried Decr. 26th

1763

Dickisson son of Dickisson Cockerill was bapt. Jan. 11th
Geo. son of Geo. Tate was bapt. Jan. 16th
Rachel Emerson relict of Robt. Emerson was buried Jan. 18th
The same day Sarah daughter of Geo. Spence was baptized.
Lucy wife of Robt. Garside was buried Jan. 27th
Margaret wife of Robt. Emerson buried Feb. 20th
The same day Eleanor daughter of Wm. Cockerill baptd.
Wm. son of Zach. Tranmer was buried April 26th
Arthur Laycock was buried May 1st
Ann wife of Richd. Williamson of Binnington was buried May 30th
John Dickinson of Silpho was buried June 21st
Jane daughter of Robt. Gudail bapt. July 10th
Sarah daughter of Geo. Spence was buried July 15th
Anne daughter of Zach. Tranmer bapt. July 17th
Thos. son of John Cowper bapt. July 31st
Robt. son of Chris. Wallis bapt. August 7th
Geo. son of Geo. Hunter bapt. August 7th
Edwd. Smith of Suffield was buried Novr. 24th
Mary relict of Richd. Bielby was buried Decr. 27th

1764

Rebecca daughter of Henry Halder bapt. Feb. 26th
Francis son of Mattw. Hunter bapt. March 18th
John son of Robt. Garside bapt. March 25th
Peter Watson buried March 31st 1764. No affidavit made for him. Notice whereof was given to the Church Wardens and Overseers of the Poor on the 11th of April following
Anne daughter of the Revd. Mr. Easterby buried April 8th
Frances daughter of John Willis bapt. May 27th
John Allison of Suffield buried June 10th
Mabel daughter of Robt. Sedman baptized June 10th
Robt. son of John Marshall baptized June 17th
William son of Robt. Pickering baptized July 29th
Ann daughter of John Edmason baptized August 12th
Geo. son of Geo. Spence baptized Sept. 9th
Lydia Glanders daughter of John Glanders buried September 22d
Thos. son of John Fewster bapd. Sept. 30th
Joseph son of John Tate baptized December 2d
William son of Robt. Pickering buried Dec. 15th

1765

Rodger illegitimate son of Mary Gordon bapt. Jan. 6th
Jane daughter of Tho. Pickering bapt. Feb. 17th
Jane daughter of Geo. Tate baptized Feb. 20
Robt. son of Robt. Guddil baptd. March 17th
John son of Dickinson Cockerill bapt. April 28th
Eliz. daughter of John Cooper bapt. May 5th
Chrisr. son of Wm. Lightfoot bapt. June 2d
Mary daughter of Robt. Garside bapt. June 30
David son of Thos. Robinson bapt. July 7th
The *same day Mary* daughter of Wm. Smith

William son of Wm. Cockerill bapt. July 21st
Rodger son of Mary Gordon buried July 22d
Zechariah son of Zechariah Tranmar bapt. Septr. 8th
Ann daughter of John Halder bapt. October 20th
Ann Wilkinson widow was buried Octor. 28th
Ann wife of Wm. Pickering buried Decr. 31st.

1766

Eliz. daughter of Wm. Cooper bapt. Jan. ye 19th
John son of Henry Cockerill bapt. Feb. ye 18th
Wm. son of Wm. Hopper bapt. June 8th
Wm. Smith buried June 29th
Eliz. daughter of Dinnis Harland bapt. July 20th
Sarah daughter of John Willis bapt. July 27th
Richd. son of Geo. Hunter and Mary daughter of Robt. Pickering bapt. August 10th
Mary daughter of John Walker bapt. August 31st
Frances Ellerton was buried Sept. 8th
Alexander, Lord Rutherford, was buried Octr. 28th
Jane daughter of Thos. Yeoman was buried Novr. 4th.
John son of John Glenders buried Novr. 12th
Edwd. son of Edwd. Yeoman was buried Novr. 21st
Hannah daughter of Geo. Spence bapt. the same day

1767

Geo. Shaffield buried Jany. 11th
The same day Robt. son of John Brown
Henry, son of Henry Halder baptd. Jan. ye 18th
The same day Eliz. daughter of Geo. Tate
Thos. son of John Tate baptd. Feb. ye 15th
Wm. Baker of High-Dales buried March 17th
Benjamin son of Robert Sedman bapt. March 29th
Wm. Dickinson buried April 2d
Edward son of Robt. Garside bapt. April 17th
Eliz. daughter of Henry Cockerill baptised May 3
Mary daughter of Zach. Tranmer baptd. May 24
Jonathan son of Robt. Guddill bapt. June 21
Mary wife of John Jackson burd. June 23
John son of Wm. Cockerill baptd. July 19th
Ann daughter of John Marshall baptd. July 26th
Eliz. Coulson burd. July 31th
John Tranmar of Scarbrough burd. Augt. 1st.
Ann Esthill burd. Aug. 4th
Jane wife of Thos. Shaffield burd. Aug. 22d
Eleanor daughter Edward Smith baptd. Octr. 11th
Richd. and John sons of Richd. Foster baptd. Novr. 24
The same day John son of John Edmason
Richd. and John sons of Richd. Foster burd. Decr. 13th

1768

Ann daughter of Thos. Vasey baptd. Feby. 7th
Rachel daughter of John Pennock baptd. March 6th
John Allison burd. March 8th

Sarah Coulson burd. March 25th
Thos. son of Joseph Cockerill baptd. April 18
Francis son of Wm. Hopper bapt. May 1st
Thos. son of Thos. Pickering baptd. June 12th
Robt. son of Robt. Garside baptd. Novr. 27th
Ann daughter of Geo. Spence baptd. Decr. 25th

1769

Thos. Allison buried Jany. 3d
Robt. son of Richd. Langdale
Wm. son of Geo. Tate and } bapt. Jany. 22d
Hannah daughter of Geo. Hunter
Edward Yeoman buried Feby. 2d
John son of Robt. Pickering and Matthew son of Mattw. Hunter baptd. Feb. 22d
Eliz. Buttry buried Feb. 27th
Ann daughter of Henry Cockerill Silpho baptd. March 12th
John son of Wm. Cooper March 24th
John Cooper of Silpho buried April 5th
Thos. son of Wm. Vickerman baptd. April 9th
Susanna Martha daughter of Geo. Easterby Clerk bur. 27th
John Richardson burd. May 3d
John Hunter of Silpho buried June 15th
Nancy daughter of Dickinson Cockerill baptized June 19
Eliz. daughter of Robert Goodil baptized July 8th
Eliz. wife of Robert Goodil buried July 8th
Richard son of Richard Foster baptized the 23d July
George son of William Tate baptized the 30th July
Elizabeth daughter of John and Eliz. Atkinson buried Sepr. 29th
Jane daughter of Joseph Cockerill baptized Dec. 8th
Ann daughter of Geo. Spence buried Oct. 11th
Hannah daughter of Ann Wallace buried Ocr. 13th
Thomas son of Thomas and Frances Robinson baptized Ocbr. 22
Robert Salton of Langdale Side buried the 14th November
Christiana wife of Thos. Hunter buried the 29th Decemb.

1770

Ann the wife of Robt. Sedman was buried Jan. 19th
Mary daughter of Edward Smith baptized Jan. 28th
Ellis daughter of William Cockerill baptized Jan. 28th
Elizabeth wife of James Atkinson buried Feb. 7th
Abigil daughter of John Yeaman bapt. Feb. 7
Hannah daughter of John Cowper bapt. Feb. 11
Frances daughter of John Sedman bapt. March 11
Ann Hovington widow buried May the 4th
Willm. son of Willm. Mayson of Suffeld buried April 8
Jane Frank bured May ye 6
Fanny daughter of John and Mary, born, Sedman Feb. 27th
John Jackson of Everley buried June the 1st
Mary ye daughter of Robert Sedman bapt. June ye 10
George son of William Hopper bapt. June ye 17
John *son of Henry* and Mary Halder was born June the 24th and *buried July the* 6th following

Ann daughter of William Dickinson bapt. July ye 4
John son of William Dickisson of Hillagreen bapt. July 15
John Halder buered July ye 19
Chester the son of Wm. Allison baptiz'd July the 22
George son of Thomas Coulson bapt. July ye 29
Elizabeth daughter of Zachariah Tranmer of Everly bapt. Oct. ye 18
Henry son of Henry Cockerill of Silpho bapt. ye same day
Ann ye wife of Joseph Hanes (? Hands, see marriages, 1765) bured October 30th
Tabatha Wilson bured December ye 25th
John son of John Dickson of Wrinsh Green bapt. December 25
Thomas Coulson clerk

BAPTISMES AND BURELS FOR YE YEARE 1771.

Ann daughter of Joseph Cockerill bapt. January 6
Elizabeth Cass buried January ye 7
Elizabeth daughter of Rob. Pickering of Suffield bapt. February 10th
Stephen ye son of George Sedman of Suffeld bapt. February the 10th
Joseph son of George Tate of Suffeld bapt. March the 10th
Hannah daughter of Wm. Fuster of Silpho bapt. March 25th
Edward son of John Yeaman of Hackness bapt. March 31st
Proud son of George Spence, farmer, of Hackness bapd. April 14th
Mary daughter of Robard Garside bured April 24th
Eliz. daughter to Robt. Pickering buried April 27th
John son of Robt. Smithson baptized May the 12th
Hannah daughter of Willm. Garside baptized May 5th
Thos. Cockerill of Harwood-Dale buried May the 20th
John son of John Gelander of Scarbro' buried May 29th
Ann daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everla bapt. June 2nd
Alice daughter of John Richardson of Suffield bapt. June ye 9
Abigill daughter of John Yeaman buried July ye 6
Thomas Hunter bured August ye 3 of Silpho
Jane wife of John Tate of Suffield bured August ye 11
Christian daughter of George Hunter baptized Sept. 1st
John and Frances son and daughter of Matthew Hunter Boxey bapt. Sepr. 30
John son of Matt. Hunter buried Octr. 10th
Lucy daughter of Willm. Garside buried Octr. 10th
John son of Richard Foster bapt. Nov. 21
Frances daughter of Mathew Hunter bured October 21
Ann daughter of Henry Cockrill of Sylpha buried Nov. 6th

1772

Charlotte daughter of Willm. Dickinson of Hillagreen bapt. Jan. 1st
Christopher son of John Sedman of Hackness baptized January 1st
Adam son of Robt. Garside baptized January the 9th
William Cockerill of Broxa bured Feb. ye 4
Moses the son of Paul Atkinson buried February 19th
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Coulson bapt. March ye 4
Jane Darla bured March ye 12
Margaret Sedman bured March ye 12
Emmy daughter of Edward Smith of Suffield baptized March the 12

William son of George Salton was baptized March 15th
Elizabeth Taylor widow of Everlay was buried March 19th
Joseph Sedman of Suffield buried April the 18th
Rebecca Dinmoore of Scarborough buried May the 23d
Joseph son of Thomas Pickering bapt. May ye 28
Ann Scott of Scarborough buried June the seventh
Sarah Ebinson a stranger buried July the 2d
Longdill son of John Glanders of Scarbroug bured July the 8
Richard son of George Hurder bured July 14
Edward son of William Cockerill bapt. July ye 14
Margeret daughter of Robert Pickering bapt. June ye 26
Thomas son of Wm. Allisson bapt. July ye 26
Mary Cockeril from Cloughton buried Aug. 27th
Proud (?) son of George Spence bured Sept. ye 2
John son of William Fuster bapt. Sept. ye 6
Hannah daughter of John Proud of Coames Hill baptized Sept. 20th
John Tate of Suffield buried December the eight
Francea daughter of Matthew Hunter bapt. December 13
Elizabeth daughter of Gearg Sedman bapt. 13
Sarah daughter of John Willis bured Dec. 15th

1773

Henry son of George Tate baptized January 24th
Ann daughter of Henry Cockerhill bapt. Jan. 31st
Eliz. daughter of Joseph Cockerill bapt. Feb. 28
William son of Wm. Couper Silpho bapt. March 7th
Jone daughter of Robt. Sedman of Suffield bapt. April 10th
Martha wife of John Wilson buried April 10th
Margret wife of Edward Dickenson of Silpho bur. April 12

BIRTHS AND BURIALS 1773.

Ann Ward widow of Silpha buried April 13th
James Coulson buried April the 20th
Maray daughter of Rob. Garside bapt. April ye 20
Jane daughter of John Yeaman bapt. May 2th
Joh son of Simon Gudel bapt. May 23th
William son of William Dickenson bapt. June 6
Richard son of Richard Edmonson bapt. June 27th
John son of William Fuster bured July ye 12
Margret daughter of Rob. Pickering buried July ye 21st
Margret daughter of Francease Hunter bapt. Sept. 12
Jacob Coultas of Langdill Side bured Sep. 23
John son of John Richardson Suffeld bapt. October 3
Barbara daughter of William Hopper bapt. Novemb. 7th

1774

Francis son of George Hunter bapt. Jenu. 16
Mary Smith buried Feb. ye 1
Joseph son of Joseph Sedman baptized Feb. 27th
Ann wife of John Allinson buried April 3d
Thomas son of William Feaster baptized April 3d
Robert son of Geo. Salton Parish of Wikeham bapt. April 24th
Thomas *Pennock of* Oudon bured May ye 31

Mary doughter of Mathew Hunter bured June 11
Mary (?) daughter of John Couper Silpho bapt. July the 31
Sarah daughter of Richard Foster bapt. Sept. ye 4
Edward son of Edward Smith bapt. Sept. ye 18
Mary daughter of Richard Maman bapt. Octob. 4
Obidiah Robinson buried October the 9th
Ann Couper (?) bured October 20
Jonathan son of Wiliam Couper bapt. Nov. ye 13
John and William sons of Richard Foster bured November 20
John Wilson bured November 27th
Joseph son of Joseph Cockerill bapt. November 27
Agnes Couper buered December 17th
Jane ye wife of Robart Humbets (?) buered December 23
Margaret daughter of Robart Pickering bapt. December 25

BAPTISMS AND BUERELS FOR YE YEARE 1775.

Ambrac Proud Spence son of George Speens was bapt. Jan. ye 22
Mary daughter of Richard Langdale bapt. Febary the 12
William son of George Cockerill bapt. Feb. 26
John son of John Coultas bapt. Febary 26
John son of John Prowd bured March ye 4
John son of William Allison bapt. March ye 19
John son of Francis Hunter bapt. March ye 19
Mary daughter of John Richardson bapt. March ye 25
John son of Zacariah Tranmer bapt. Aprill ye 2
John son of John Yeaman bapt. Aprill 16th
Easter daughter of George Tate bapt. same day
Ann daughter of Simon Gudel bapt. May ye 14
Anne Fuster of Silpho bured July ye 17
Hannah daughter of William Dickisson bapt. July 23
Mary daughter of Henry Cockerill bapt. July ye 30th
William son of Francis and Mary Pickering bured Agust 2
Hanah daughter of Rard. Edmarson of Suffeld was bapt. Agust 6
William son of John Edmerson of Suffeld was bapt. August the 6
John Allisson of Suffield bured September ye 2d
Henry Halder bured Jenuary ye 8
Esther (?) wife of William Knaggs bured ye same day
Ann wife of Thomas Cockerill bured Jenuary ye 16
Martha daughter of John Glanders bured Janua 24
Mary wife of Joseph Sedman beured Jenua 27
Thomas son of William Allison bured Jenua 28

1776

Henry Dickisson bured Jenuary ye 29
Franceas daughter of Matthew Hunter bured Febary 20th
Wm. son of Mathew Hunter bapt. ye same day
John son of George Cockerill bapt. March ye 1
Mr. (?) Tranmer from Scarbrough bured March ye 23
Wm. son of William Fuster bapt. ye 5 of May
Thomas son of Wm. Jackson bapt. May ye 23
Henery son of Joseph Cockerill bapt. June the 23d
John son of John Yeman bapt. Sept. ye 2

John Atkinson bured Sept. the 29
Mary daughter of William Cockerill bapt. Sept. 6
Ann daughter of Richard Emmerson bapt. Octo. ye 20
William Knags bured November the 9
James son of George Darbeshire bapt. Dem. 1
Mary wife of William Eshtill bured December ye 9

1777

Fuster son of George Hunter bapt. Febbry 12th
James Atkinson of Hackness buried Feby. 14th
Sarah daughter of George Tait of Sufield bapt. Feby. 15
Bettsy daughter of Richard Foster of Suffield bapt. Feby. 15
Abigail daughter of John Richardson of Silpho bapt. Febr. 23th
Henry son of Wm. Dickison of Wrinch Green bapt. March 23
Thomas son of Franceas Hunter of Silpho bapt. March 30th
David son of Jane Hunter of Hackness bur. May 17th
Jane daughter of Joseph Sedman of Eleaver bapt. May 11
John son of George Cockerill bured May 19th
(?) Lida Longdeil of (S) Carbrough burd. July 13 (?)
Matthew Born of Silpho bur'd July 17
Joseph son of George Tate of Suffild bapt. July 20
Chr. son of George Spence of Silpho bapt. July 20
Eliza daughter of Rich. Edmanson of Suffild bap. July 20
Maley daughter of John Ransom of Suffild bapt. August 3
John son of John Couper of Silpho bapt. Agust 10th
Ann doughter of Hannah Jonson bured Agust 16
Mary daughter of George Salton of Longdilside bapt. September 7th
Lans. son of Jonathan Cowper of Hackness bapt. September 21st
Elizabeth daughter of Lightfoot Pashby bured October the 26
Mary daughter of Simon Gudel bapt. October the 26
William Tranmer of Everla and his wife bured December ye 10
Robert Smithson of Suffeld bured December the 22
John Wheatla son of Henry Halder of Hackness juneare bapt. Dec. 22

1778

Robart Garside of Hackness bured January 25
Wm. son of Henry Cockerill of Silpho bapt. the same day.
Matthew son of Matthew Hunter of Broxa bured Febary the 10
Elinor daughter of Thomas Sedman of Suffield bapt. Febary 10th
Betty daughter of William Allison of Suffield high' bapt. Feb. 15th
El. daughter of William Lightfoot of Claughton bu. March 9
Ann daughter of Thomas Pickering of Clouton bur. March 12
John son of John Yeoman of Hackness burd. March 17th
Eliz. wife of Richard Temple of Scarbrough burd. March 24th
Edward Dickinson of Silpha Brows burd. Aprill ye 12th
Ann daughter of Richard Maman of Hackness bur. May 3
Maray daughter of Joseph Cockerill of Barnscliff bapt. May 10
Jane daughter of Richard Langdill of Hackness bd. June 17
Richarg son of William Couper of Silpho bapt. June 21
Ann daughter of George Cockerill of Lowdales bap. July 6th
Ann daught. of Francis Hunter of Silpho brows bapt. July ye 26
Margeret daug. of Richard Emmerson of Silpho bapt. Agust the 9

Christ. Atkinson of Bornston bured August 21th
John son of Jonathan Fowel bapt. Agust ye 23
Ed. son of William Cockerill of Suffield bured October the 11
William son of John Edmason of Suffield buried Octr. 31th
Mary daughter of John Yeoman of Hackness bapt. Octr. 31
Hannah daughter of George Sedman of Suffield bapt. Nov. 15 and buried 17th do.
Naomi daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everley bapt. Nov. 15
Frances daughter of George Hunter of Hackness bapt. Nov. 17th
Thomas Richardson of Hackness buried Decr. 9th
Ralph son of Jonathan Cooper of Hackness bapt. Decr. 6
William Langdale of Hackness buried Decr. 16th
Hannah daughter of Philip Hasswell of Suffield bapt. Dec. 16

1777 (Repeated from pages 114 and 115 of Register.)

Jane daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everlay bapt. May ye 11
John son of George Cockerill bured May 19
Lida Langdale from Scarbrough bured July ye 13
Matthew Burn of Silpho bured July ye 17
Joseph son of George Tate of Suffeld bured July the 20
Elizabeth daugh. of Rich. Edamson of Suffield bapt. July the 20
Maley daugher of John Ransom bapt. Agust 3
John son of John Couper of Silpho bapt. Agust 10
Ann daughter of Hannah Jonson bured Agust 16
Mary daughter of George Salton of Langdil side bapt. Sept. ye 7
Lans. son of Jonathan Couper of Hackness bapt. September 21
Elizabeth, daughter of Lighfoot Pashby of Silpho bured October 26
Mary daughter of Simon Gudel of Silpho bapt. October 26
Mary daughter of Joseph Cockerill of Broxa bapt. May ye 10
We the Churchwardens of the Parish of Hackness have carfully perused ye artickls to be inquired of in ye visitation held in ye Parish Church of Hunmanby on Munday ye 25th of May
Sarah daughter of Wm. Coulson in the Parish of Hutton Bushel christened Decembr 20th
Edward son of Thomas and Mary Yeoman ot Scarborough buried Decr. 28

1779

Ann wife of William Jackson of Broxey buried January 15th
Henry Cockeril of Suffield buried February 1st
Christiana daughter of Wm. and Mary Hunter of Broxey christened Feb. 14
Sarah daughter of John and Ann Richardson Silpho bapt. Feb. 28

BAPTISMS AND CHRISTENINGS.

Esther daughter of John and Dorothy Johnson of Hackness bapt. April 4th
Fanny daughter of Thomas Willis of Suffield christened May 2nd
Mary daughter of Mattw. and Frances Hunter of Broxey Christd. June 27th
Craven son of Wm. and Eleanor Dickinson of Everleigh christd. *July* 11th
Ann daughter of John and Rachel Yeoman, Hackness bapt. Aug. 2nd

Thomas illegitimate son of Jane Hunter of Hackness bapt. Sept. 26
George son of George and Mary Sedman of Suffield bapt. Oct. 10
John son of Richard Foster of Suffield bapt. Octr. 31
Thomas son of Thos. Coulson of Broxey decd. christd. Decemr. 25
Ann daughter of Wm. and Eleanor Cockeril of Suffield bapt. Dec. 25

1780

Hannah daughter of Joseph Cockerill of Coomhill bapt. Jany. 9th
(blank) of Francis Hunter of Silpho Brows bapt. January 9th
Jonathan son of Jonathan Cooper of Hackness bapt. Feb. 23
Mary daughter of Thomas Sedman of Suffield christd. March 12
Rebecca daughter of (blank) Rhodes bapt. April 23

BURIALS 1779

Tomlison Laycock buried at Hackness June 6th
George Atkinson Low Dales buried July 17th
Thomas Coulson of Broxey buried Aug. 27
John son of Francis Hunter of Silpho Brows [buried ?] Septr 10
Thomas son of Jane Hunter of Hackness buried Octobr. 6
John son of Wm. Robinson of Burniston buried Octr. 8
Thomas son of Wm. Jackson of Broxey buried Decemr. 11

BURIALS AND BAPTISMS 1780

Joseph son of Joseph Cockeril of Comhill bur. Jan. 9
Cockeril son of Geo. Frank of Wheat Croft buried Jan. 18
Henry Estill of Broxey buried January 18th
Isabel Dickinson of Hackness buried January 21st
John son of John Proud of Scarborough buried February 22d
Ralph son of Jonathan Cooper of Hackness buried Feb. 23d
John Edimson of Suffield buried March 6
Eliz. Dickinson of Everleigh buried March 11
Molly daughter of Chrisr. Hornsey of Hackness buried March 22d
Samuel son of George and Ann Spence of Silpho bapt. April 9
Betty daughter of Edwd. and Mary Smith of Suffield bapt. 16th April
Rebecca daughter of Emanuel Rhodes of Hutton Bushel christnd. 16th April
George son of George and Mary Atkinson, Lowdales, bapt. 19th April
William son of Robt. and Mary Sedman of Suffield bapt. May 14
Christy daughter of Henry Cockeril of Silpho christ. June 11th
Thomas son of Richd. and Mary Emerson of Whisperdales bapt. Sept. 24th.
Jonathan son of John and Ann Richardson of Silpho bapt. Oct. 18th
Maria daughter of Richd. and Mary Cope of Hutton Bushel christ. Octr. 29th
Robt. son of Wm. and Hannah Robinson of Hackness bapt. Nov. 1st
Mary daughter of Wm. and Hannah Robinson, do. bapt. Nov. 1st
Thos. son of Wm. and Betty Allison of Hackness height, christ. Nov. 5
Mercy Watson of Hackness buried June the 4th
Dolly daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everleigh christ. June 18th
Mary daughter of Wm. and Elizth. Mason of Everley bapt. Dec. 3rd

1781 BAPTISMS.

John son of John Johnson baptized March 25th

William son of Henry Pickering of Broxa bapt. April 8th
Jane daughter of George Cockeril of Broxa bapt. April 8th
Mary daughter of George and Mary Atkinson Christ. Aug. 12th
William son of Wm. Coulson bapt. May 6th
Robt. son of John and Mary Smithson bapt. Sept. 2nd
Hannah daughter of Mary Parkinson was bapt. 21st Oct.

HACKNESS BURIALS 1780

George son of George and Mary Atkinson buried May 8th
Mercy Watson buried June 4th
William Dickinson of Silpho buried July 13th
Adam son of Adam Garside buried July 14th
Mary daughter of Robt. Watson buried Octr. 15th
Fanny daughter of do. buried Octr. 18th
William Coulson of Everley buried Octr. 23rd
William Pashby of Silpho buried Nov. 18th
Christopher Hornsey clerk and schoolmaster buried Decr. 15

BURIALS 1781

Mary Halder daughter of Jonathan Halder buried Febr. 7th
Ann daughter of Robt. Drinkrow buried April 4th
Emmy Smith of Suffield buried April 26th
Christr. Spenc of this parish was buried ye Oct. 27th
Hannah daughter of Mary Parkinson burd. Novr. 18th
Jane ye daughter of John and Hannah Proud was buried Nov. 21st
Eliz. Rhodes widdow of Owdon was buried Dec. 10th

BAPTISMS AND BURIALS 1782.

Ann Granger widdow of this Parish buried Feb. 1st
Mary daughter of Mattw. and Mary Hewling bapt. March 10th
Elizabeth daughter of George and Jane Frank buried March 13th
Wm. Langdale of Pickering buried 22nd March
Richd. son of John and Mary Cooper bapt. March 22nd
Wm. son of Lightfoot and Jane Pashby bapt. March 22nd
Sarah daughter of Richard Edmonson bapt. March 31st
Jane Proud widdow of Leasom buried April 1st
Wm. son of Elianor Harison bapt. April 7th
Sally daughter of Richd. and Ann Mayman bapt. April 21st
George son of Joseph and Mary Sedman bapt. June 23rd
John son of John Yeoman bapt. June 26th
George son of Wm. and Nelly Dickinson bapt. 7th July
Richd. son of John and Eliz. Marshall christnd. June 16th
Ann daughter of Philip and Mary Haswell bapt. July 14th
Jane daughter of Wm. and Jane Kidd bapt. July 21st
Eliz. wife of Wm. Mason buried August 3rd
Wm. son of Thos. and Eliz. Musham bapt. August 4th
Mary wife of Robt. Salton buried August 9th
Thos. son of Thos. and Eliz. Sedman bapt. August 18th
Francis son of Francis and Jane Hunter, bapt. Septr. 8th
Sarah daughter of Thos. and Jane Watson bapt. Septr. ye 22th
Edwd. son of Wm. and Elianor Cockeril bapt. 6th Octr.
Thos. son of Thos. and Dorothy Willis bapt. 13 Octr.
John son of John Yeoman buried Octr. 26th

Mary Langdale widdow of Wm. Langdale buried Novr. 1st
George son of George and Martha Salton bur. Novr. 10th
Wm. son of Joseph and Ann Cockeril bapt. Novr. 24th
Richd. son of Richd. and Eliz. Foster buried Novr. 24
Richd. son of John and Dorothy Johnson bapt. Decr. 8th
Ann daughter of Henry and Ann Pickering bapt. Decr. 8th
Richd. Langdale of this Parish was buried Decr. 16th
John son of John and Mary Smithson bapt. Decr. 22nd

1783

Catherine Ward widdow of this Parish buried Jan. 22nd
Hannah daughter of Eliz. Steel bapt. Jan. 26th
Henry Halder jnr. blacksmith buried March 4th
John son of Edwd. and Mary Smith bapt. Jan. 19th
Wm. son of Wm. and Elizabeth Allison bapt. the 23rd March
Rachael daughter of Mattw. and Mary Hewling bapt. 23rd March
Elizabeth daughter of Jane Cockerill iligitimate bapt. March 30th
Easter daughter of George and Easter Hunter bapt. 6th April
Mary daughter of Wm. and Mary Conset bapt. May 11th
Ann daughter of George and Mary Atkinson bapt. April 18th
Hannah daughter of Richd. and Mary Emerson bapt. April 18th

MARRIAGES 1754

John Goodall of the Parish of Hackness and Ann Carling of the same Parish were married May 2
John Jackson of this Parish and Margaret Collison of the Parish of Seamer were married November 15
William Alerson of the Parish of Wikeham and Ann Pickering of the Parish of Hackness were married November 17
Joseph Walker of this Parish and Elizabeth Milbourn of the Parish of Cowlam in the County of York were married December 24

1755

Dickenson Cockerill and Ann Meginson of Broxa in this Parish were Married March 31
Matthew Hunter and Frances Alerson Bechley in the Parish of Ebberston were married May 13
Christopher Ward and Mary Goodill both of this Parish were married December 16

1756

William Estill and Mary Atkinson both of this Parish were married February 20
Thomas Mackwhat and Hester Smales both of this parish were married May 12
John Cowper and Hannah Robinson both of Silpho in this Parish were married June 7
Thomas Trowsdale and Elizabeth Cockerill both of this Parish were married November 29
William Dickenson of Scalby and Ann Sedman of this Parish were married December 14

1757

George Tate and Sarah Estill both of this Parish were married January 25

John Estill and Jane Fewster both of this Parish were married April 12

Robert Garside of this Parish and Mary Yeoman were married June 19

Robert Sedman and Mary Malton both of this Parish were married November 12

Robert Goodill and Elizabeth Baker both of this Parish were married December 13

1758

Thomas Pickering and Mary Sedman both of this Parish were married September 19

1759

William Garside and Hannah Sodon both of this Parish were married March 30

Zechariah Tranmer and Mary Dickinson both of this Parish were married April 15

Henry Halder and Mary Wheatley of the Parish of Brompton were married April 15

William Tate and Jane Hunter both of this Parish were married April 17

William Cockerill and Eleanor Smith both of this Parish were married September 6

Henry Cockerill and Mary Butler of the Parish of Scawby were married October 16

1761

John Jackson and Mary Hodgson both of this Parish were married August 19

William Cowper and Alice Langdale of the Parish of Scawby were married November 26

John Willis and Sarah Prowd both of this Parish were married December 13

1762

William Hopper of the Parish of Lochton and Christiana Allison widow of this Parish were married March 16

Thomas Rintoll of the Parish of Whitby widower and Ann Clark of this Parish were married April 20

Robert Trayn of the Parish of Ganton widower and Jane Birriner widow of this Parish were married July 10

John Cowper and Mary Sedman both of this Parish were married October 17

1763

John Sterriker of the Parish of Hutton Bushel and Mary Allison of this Parish were married May 2

Richard Vasey of the Parish of Ebberston and Christiana Sedman were married May 3

John Edmundson and Ann Medd both of this Parish were married November 24

1765

William Boyes of the Parish of Sherburn and Ann Craven of this *Parish* were married January 29

Joseph Hands and Ann Dickenson both of this Parish were married *February* 14

1766

Hassel Poad of the Parish of Levisham and Jane Sedman of this Parish were married March 27

John Cockerill and Ann Shatfield both of this Parish were married December 9

1767

Thomas Coulson and Mary Shatfield both of this Parish were married January 4

1768

Robert Megson of the Parish of Scawby and Eleanor Stephenson of this Parish were married February 16

Richard Langdill and Dinah Fletcher both of this Parish were married April 11

George Dickenson and Elisabeth Allison both of this Parish were married August 1

William Dickenson and Hannah Sedman both of this Parish were married December 1

1770

William Feaster and Ann Sedman both of this Parish were married February 28

William Seller and Mary Cotes both of this Parish were married June 27

William Dickenson and Eleanor Gray both of this Parish were married June 27

Thomas Alleson and Jane Medd both of this Parish were married November 25th

Robert Goodale of this Parish and Dinah Pickering of the Parish of Ebberston were married November 27

1771

John Johnson and Dorothy Hoggarth both of this Parish were married May 21

William Smallwood and Mary Knaggs both of this Parish were married June 25

1772

Henry Kirkby of the Parish of Scarborough and Mary Atkinson of this Parish were married January 1

Richard Dale of the Parish of Leith and Village of Egton and Mary Richardson of this Parish widow were married January 3

Joseph Dickenson and Elisabeth Cockerill both of this Parish were married May 12

Simon Gudill and Ann Dickenson both of this Parish were married May 28

Francis Hunter and Jane Emmerson both of this Parish were married November 10

Richard Dunn and Elizabeth Brown both of this Parish were married November 22

Richard Adamson and Elizabeth Whipp both of this Parish were married November 23

Francis Pickering and Mary Cockerill both of this Parish were married November 24

Thomas Hunter and Jane Goodill both of this Parish were married December 29

1773

George Darbyshire and Catherine Beverley both of this Parish were married April 6

Richard Mayman of the Parish of Whitby and Ann Pickering of this Parish were married May 13

Philip Haswell and Mary Fisher both of this Parish were married November 22

1774

George Cockerill and Ann Atkinson both of this Parish were married August 11

1775

Thomas Coultas of the Parish of Hutton Bushell and Dorothy Wilson of this Parish were married March 19

William Garside and Sarah Fletcher both of this Parish were married April 18

William Jackson of the Parish of Wykeham and Ann Cockerill of this Parish were married June 4

John Cross of the Parish of Brompton and Ellis Smithson of this Parish were married October 24

William Nicholson of the Parish of Scarborough and Elisabeth Atkinson of this Parish were married November 19

Richard Emmerson and Mary Sedman both of this Parish were married November 28

1776

William Lightfoot and Mercy Pashby both of this Parish were married May 8

John Byers and Isabel Hodgson both of this Parish were married June 29

Lightfoot Pashby and Jane Lightfoot both of this Parish were married December 12

Thomas Bonil and Mary Wilkisson both of this Parish were married December 19

1777

Benjamin Outram of the Parish of Kilham and Rebecca Halder of this Parish were married April 3

William Coulson and Grace Harland both of this Parish were married May 20

William Hunter and Mary Pickering of the Parish of Brompton were married November 25

1778

John Brown of the Parish of Bridlington and Ann Webb of this Parish were married January 18

Edmund Seller and Elisabeth Salton both of this Parish were married October 13

1779

William Goodall and Sarah Tate both of this Parish were married February 23

George Atkinson and Mary Harland both of this Parish were married November 1

William Robinson and Elisabeth Dodsdale both of this Parish were married November 9

1780

William Robinson of the Parish of Seamer and Hannah Fletcher of this Parish were married May 16

John Stubbs and Ann Feaster both of this Parish were married July 15

Robert Agar of the Parish of Danby and Betty Langburn of this Parish were married July 15

Thomas Feaster and Hannah Dickenson widow both of this Parish were married December 17

1781

John Welborn of the Parish of Fyhrg Dales and Ann Tranmer of this Parish were married April 17

Matthew Hewling and Mary Coulson both of this Parish were married November 20

Thomas Watson and Jane Dundell both of this Parish were married November 22

1782

John Marshal and Elisabeth Willis both of this Parish were married January 20

1779

William Brown of the Parish of Hutton Bushell and Ann Beverley of this Parish were married December 10 (inserted in the wrong place)

1782

William Emerson of this Parish and Elisabeth Hodgson of the Parish of Scarborough were married March 31

Joseph Bell and Elisabeth Tate both of this Parish were married Oct 21

John Gray and Elisabeth Ramsden both of this Parish were married November 28

William Mason and Elisabeth Lightfoot both of this Parish were married December 16

Harper Orah (?) and Fanny Harland both of this Parish were married December 29

1783

Thomas Halder and Jane Marshall both of this Parish were married February 4

John Ta[i]te of the Parish of Kirbymoorside and Grace Watson of this Parish were married November 25

1784

Joseph Cockerill and Elisabeth Medd both of this Parish were married May 23

Robert Addison and Eleanor Vernon both of this Parish were married October 24

Thomas Garside and Dorothy Atkinson both of this Parish were married December 29

1785

James Fletcher of this Parish and Elisabeth Sparks of Robin Hood's *Bay were married* January 31

INDEX OF NAMES.

* An Asterisk denotes that the name occurs more than once on a page.

Abbott, Eliz.. 28; Isab., 29; Joan, 11; John, 12*, 21; Margt., 29; Tho., 30; Wm., 11, 12*, 21, 25*, 28, 29*, 30

Abraham (Abram), Ann, 111, 116, 134, 138; Easter, 136; Eliz., 137, 138; Ellis, 104; Jas., 111; John, 116; Tho., 109; Wm., 104, 137, 138*

Acklam (Aclam), Dor., 8, 34; Em., 23; Frances, 1; Jane, 4; Mary, 2; Tho., 1, 2, 4, 8, 9

Adamson, Eliz., 163; Ric., 163

Adcocke, Jarvex, 24; Mary, 24

Addison (Addeson, Adeson, Addigson, Addinson, Addyson), —— 42, 43; Anne, 50, 85; Annas, 7, 9; Eleanor, 165; Eliz., 9, 15; Ellen, 17, 55; Emet, 43; Em., 92, 104; Fras., 23, 43; Geo., 57; Han., 113; Hen., 14*, 23, 40, 46; Jane, 36, 41*, 48; Jennet, 6, 18; John, 13, 19, 54; Kath., 35, 46; Margt., 6, 56, 58; Mary, 45; Mercy, 62; Phil., 22, 45; Rob., 165; Tho., 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23*, 28, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 51, 74, 75; Wm., 21, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 57, 58, 62, 92, 102, 104, 113

Agar (Ager), Ann, 111, 113; Arth., 111; Betty, 165; Esau (Esay, Esiah), 108, 109, 111*, 113, 116; Geo., 109; Isaiah, 117; Isaias, 120; Jane, 117, 134; John, 108; Mary, 131; Rach., 116; Rob., 165

Aggetson, Agnes, 48

Aiston, Edw., 115; Jane, 115

Aldas, Grace, 54; Matt, 54

Alerson, Ann, 161; Wm., 161

Allanson (Allandson, Allinson, Allonson, Allason, Alleson, Allison, Allisson), Alice, 14; Alyson, 3; Anne, 31, 51, 59, 62, 89, 124, 142, 147, 149, 155; Annas, 5; Betty, 157, 159; *Caleb, 89;* Chester, 154; Christiana, 162; Chr., 145; Edw., 11; Eleanor, 149; Eli, 37; Eliz., 37, 47, 62, 127, 142, 144, 149, 161, 163; Ellen, 60; Emmy, 139; Frances, 147; Geo., 14, 42*; Grace, 43, 49, 58, 125, 140, 141, 142; Hen., 19, 45, 87, 89, 99, 124, 126*, 146; Ignatius, 46; Ingram, 6, 31*, 35, 37, 39*, 42*, 43*, 140*, 149, 150; Isabel, 22, 32; Jane, 31, 39*, 51*, 124*, 133, 146, 148, 150, 163; John, 5. 35, 58, 99, 119*, 120, 122*; 124*, 125, 126, 127, 131, 133, 136, 138*, 139, 140*, 143, 145, 147, 151, 152, 155, 156*; Joshua, 32, 55, 57, 59*, 61, 62, 89; Margt., 17, 32, 138; Mary, 55, 87, 131, 136, 138*, 145, 147*, 162; Ric., 5, 25, 47, 49, 51; Rob., 144; Sam., 40*; Tho., 32, 40, 41, 119*, 120, 139, 140*, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147*, 153, 155, 156, 159, 163; Thomasin, 24, 40; Unice, 57; Wm., 3, 6, 11, 14*, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 53, 90*, 137, 138, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 159, 161*

Allatson (Allatsonne, Allettson), Alice, 29; Eliz., 46, 52; Ingram, 46, 49; Margt., 88; Mary, 49; Ric., 46, 50*, 51, 52*; Tho., 29; Wm., 46

Allman (Alman), Eliz., 138; Ric., 26; Rob., 138; Wm., 26—*see Almand*

Allonby (Allonbyes, Allenbie, Allenby, Allanby), Chr., 97; Eliz., 57*, 67*, 96, 112; Ellen, 60; Han., 63, 89; John, 58, 64, 95; Jos., 107; Margt., 58; Mary, 57, 86, 111; Mercy, 69, 86 ; Tho., 57*, 59, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 67*, 68*, 69, 70, 86, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 105, 107, 112, 123; Wm., 68*, 70, 98

Almand, Ric., 30; Rob., 30—*see Allman*

Anderson, Chr., 13, 21; Eliz., 6, 13, 21; Jane, 32; John, 95; Judith, 95
Andous—*see Audous*
Aplebye, Agn., 16; Edm., 1; Gennett, 3; Jane, 5; John, 3; Kath., 4; Margery, 7; Mary, 2; Rob., 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16; Wm., 3
Appell, Frances, 5
Armestronge, Cecily, 27; Tho., 27
Armytage, John, 61; Reb., 61
Armill, Hannah, 144
Artiss (Artis), Ann, 143, 144; John, 143
Ashburne, Brian, 34
Ashton, Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 33
Atkinson (Attkinson), ——, 142*; Amita, 130; Amy, 136, 149; Andr., 51, 56; Ann, 140, 142*, 148, 161, 164; Chr., 116*, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 132, 139, 158; Craven, 150; Dor., 147, 165; Eleanor, 149; Eliz., 123, 126, 131, 139, 144*, 145, 146, 153*, 164; Frances, 118, 131; Geo., 124, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146, 147, 148*, 149, 159*, 160*, 161, 164; Grace, 143, 144*; Isaac, 130*; James, 113, 126, 127*, 128, 131*, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 148*, 153, 157; Jane, 51, 112, 116, 124*, 125, 128, 138, 145*; Jer., 130; John, 112, 116, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127, 128, 130*, 131, 132*, 140, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 157; Jonath., 126, 143*, 144*,; Lucy 124, 134, 142; Mary, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134*, 135, 141, 145, 147, 159, 160*, 161*, 163, 164; Mercy, 127; Mich., 130, 131, 140; Moses, 147, 154; Paul, 119, 143, 144*, 145, 147, 154; Peter, 48*, 49; Ric., 125; Rog., 19; Sar., 137; Sus., 19; Tho., 124, 127; Wm., 113, 123, 124*, 125, 127* 130, 131, 136, 137, 140, 142*, 147
Audus (Andous, Audeus, Awdus, Awdous), ——, 28*; Alice, 25; Anne, 25, 37; Eliz., 46; Genett, 3; Hen., 2, 9; Jane, 2, 51; John, 9; Margt., 41*, 43; Mary, 48; Matt., 37, 39, 41*, 43, 46, 48*, 49; Rob., 25*, 28*, 30, 39, 51 ; Wm., 30
Awbrough, Ann, 71; Mich., 71
Awmon (Aulmunde, Aumun, Awmunde), Margt., 19; Margery, 41; Rob., 19, 26; ——26,

Badeson, Paul, 34; Rob., 34
Badley (Badla), Jane, 148; Tho., 148*
Baines (Banes, Baynes), Margery, 51, 64; Steph., 51, 64
Baiteson (Bayteson), Barn., 32; Eliz., 24, 27; Ellen, 28; Kath., 26; Rob., 24, 26, 27, 28, 32
Baker, Ann, 139; Eliz., 108, 162; Ellis, 143; Han., 68, 87; Isab., 61, 71; John, 13, 61, 67, 68, 71, 99, 108, 139, 141*, 143; Kath., 67, 79, 83; Margt., 147; Mary, 73; Wm., 147, 152
Balk, Henry, 49
Bardon, Thomizin, 106
Barker, Agn., 42; Ellis, 42; Hen., 25, 48; Kath., 71; Margt., 56; Mary, 48; Steph., 25, 42; Tho., 56
Barnerd, Cath., 44
Barnett, ——, 27
Barry (Barrie), Anne, 26, 34; Fras. 24, 26, 28; Wm., 24
Basset, Genett, 23; Wm., 23
Batte, John, 10*
Batty (Battye, Battie), ——, 46; Abr., 38*, 39, 58; Ann, 58, 93; Eliz., 50; Ellen, 33; Emme, 55; Emott, 28, 70; Hen., 42, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 84, 88, 91*, 93, 95; John, 25*, 28, 33*, 35, 38, 39, 42, 46, 48*, 53, 67, 73; Margt., 35, 56, 72; Mary, 65, 88; Mercy, 95; Sar., 88; Steph., 68; Wm., 39
Baxter (Baxster), Amita, 125; Ann, 117, 123, 127, 130; Eliz., 114; Ellen, 73; Ellenor, 88, 132; Em., 119; Geo., 71, 107, 110*, 112, 114, 117*, 118, 119, 122*, 126; Grace, 65, 90, 114; Jane, 66, 69, 112, 127; John, 69, 88, 98*, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 132, 138; Mary, 107, 118, 128, 131, 136, 144; Mercy, 119, 124*; Rob., 117; Wm., 65, 66, 67*, 69, 71, 73, 90, 98*, 100, 119, 120, 129*, 133
Bayle (Baylle), Eliz., 3; Frances, 23; Wm., 23
Bayley, Henry, 35
Bechley, Frances Alerson, 161
Bell, Dor., 66; Eliz., 63, 165; Isab., 41; John, 41, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 69, 71*, 76, 89; Jos., 165;

Mary, 69; Nath., 64; Sam., 72; Wm., 89
Bellard, John, 14
Bellerby, Ben., 93; John, 92; Phil., 92, 93
Bentley, Agn., 38; Em., 50; Rob., 38
Berriman (Beriman), Ann, 128, 135; Eliz., 114; Isab., 116, 129; Jane, 57, 81, 104, 140; Jer., 72; John, 110, 119; Mary, 92, 104; Prisc., 117; Ric., 57, 72, 104, 110, 113, 114, 116, 117; Tho., 81, 92, 104*, 110; Thomasin, 113; Wm., 110, 140
Beswick(e), Agn., 23, 28, 29, 44; Anne, 60; Eleanor, 34*; Eliz., 10, 17, 18, 23, 32, 42, 51; Ellen, 55; Emma, 23, 39; Frances, 20, 111; Genett, 16; Geo., 118, 126; Hen., 41, 42; Isab., 28; Jane, 25, 35, 45, 55, 97; John, 10, 47, 49*, 51*, 52, 54, 55*, 62, 69, 71, 72, 83, 87, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 94, 96*, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 102, 104, 109, 123, 124, 127, 130*; Leon., 118; Margt., 3, 30, 88; Mary, 55, 69, 72, 91, 96, 102, 125; Matt., 62; Mercy, 39, 126, 130; Petronella, 87, 98; Prisc., 99; Ric., 31, 35, 39, 88, 123, 124, 125, 126*, 127, 130*; Rob., 2, 28, 30, 32, 34*, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 57*, 58, 75, 76, 96; Tho., 9, 25, 37, 51*, 54, 89, 94; Wm., 2, 10*, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23*, 26*, 31, 47, 55; Zach, 52, 92, 104,
Bettanson, Annas, 3
Beverley (Beverlay), Ann, 141, 145, 148, 165; Arth., 122; Cath., 120, 140, 143, 164, Jane, 121, 137; John, 121, 122, 123, 124*, 137; Mary, 123, 125, 146; Phil., 120, 121, 123, 125, 140, 142, 144; Ruth, 147; Tho., 123; Wm., 121, 141*, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148,
Bewsham, Anne, 84; Tho., 84
Bewshawe, ——, 72; Ann, 63, 81; Emmott, 64, 86; Jane, 98, 107; John, 69, 107, 110; Mary, 87, 89, 96, 108, 122; Mercy, 72, 88, 113, 130; Ric., 70, 89, 108, 110, 113, 115; Tho., 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 81, 87*, 88, 96*, 98, 107*, 122; Wm., 96—*see Bousha*
Bielby, Mary, 151; Ric., 150, 151
Birdge, Em., 12; Tho., 12—*see Burdge*
Birdsall (Birsall, Burdsall, Bursall), ——, 28; Ama, 34; Anne, 29; Anth., 4, 7, 13, 14*, 16, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 36, 44, 46, 49; Ellen, 16; Geo., 14, 22; Ingram, 4; Isab., 26, 46; Jane, 60; John, 14; Kath., 36; Margt., 13, 20; Steph., 6, 7; Wm., 25, 32, 44
Birkeld (Birkell, Birkill, Birckill, Burkill, Byrkeld), ——, 26, 71; Alice, 63, 68; Andr., 5; Ann, 63; Anth., 36; Barb., 41; Eliz., 8, 25, 56, 64, 70, 87; Ellen, 31; Ellis, 50; Geo., 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 55, 66; Isab., 28, 30, 31, 33*, 46, 62, 70*; Jane, 8, 36*; John, 6, 10, 29, 37; Judith, 69, 88; Margery, 51; Margt., 45; Mary, 69, 87, 90, 101; Mercy, 73, 88; Ralph, 33; Ric., 33; Sar., 33, 34, 37; Tho., 39, 40, 63*, 64, 66, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 90; Wm., 24*, 25*, 26, 27*. 28, 30, 31, 33*, 35, 36*, 37*, 39, 40, 50, 83
Birriner, Jane, 162
Birsall—*see Birdsall*
Boddy, Jane, 58; John, 58
Bonbee, Martha, 145
Bonil, Mary, 164; Tho., 164
Booseman (Boseman), Eliz., 108; Jane, 125; Law,. 99; Phil., 141; Rob., 99, 108, 125; Wm., 141—*see Bosman*
Bordge (Bourdge), Annas, 9; Em., 8; John, 8—*see Burdge*
Borne (Born), ——, 27; John, 27; Margt., 13; Matt., 157—*see Burn*
Bosman, ——, 107; John, 107; Rob., 107—*see Booseman*
Boss(e), —— 87; Geo. 1; Jane, 1
Bottrell, Eliz., 6, 9; Nich., 6, 9
Boulmer, Alice, 3
Bourdge—*see Bordge*
Bousha, Tho., 109; Wm., 109—*see Bewshawe*
Bowlande, Em., 2
Bowmer, Eliz., 15; Wm., 15
Bowre, Margt., 8; Tho., 8
Boys (Bois, Boye, Boyes), Ann, 125*, 141, 162; Eliz., 118; Em., 8; Frances, 88; Isab., 118, 119, 133; James, 97, 118, 122, 124; Jane, 3, 101; John, 120; Kath., 2; Martha, 126; Mary, 122, 123, 133; Ric., 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 129; Tho., 2, 3, 126; Wm., 162
Bradshawe, Eliz., 87; Jane, 73; Ric., 87; Wm., 73

Braffit, Mary, 49
Braithwaite (Brathwhaite, Bratehwaite, Brathwaitt), ——, 21; Barb., 7, 25, 36; Eliz., 6, 16, 35, 43; Ellis, 27; Hen., 6, 7, 14, 16*, 18, 19, 21, 24, 29, 32; Ingram, 18, 29; Jane, 25; John, 5, 7, 16, 19, 27, 37; Kath., 7, 14, 38; Mary, 24; Ralph, 35
Bridge, John, 13
Bridkirk (Bridekirke), Alice, 33; Anne, 21, 24, 30; Frances, 12; Jane, 42; Jennet, 8, 11, 18; John, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 33, 38; Margt., 16, 35; Maude, 8; Ric., 14, 24, 30, 33*, 38, 40, 75; Rob., 75
Brigham (Briggam, Brigam, Briggaam), ——, 45; Alison, 9; Anne, 30, 44; Emat, 42; Geo., 36*, 37*, 38, 40, 41*, 42*, 44, 45; Jane, 36, 42; Mercy, 40; Ric., 36, 37, 41*; Rob., 30, 35, 38; Wm., 37*
Brome, Ann, 62
Bround (Brond), Margt., 11; Wm., 11*
Browne (Broune), Agn., 33; Alice, 81; Anne, 30, 57, 67, 88, 97, 118, 164, 165; Barn., 40; Bushel, 34; Christian, 128; Chr., 129; Edw., 33; Eliz., 34, 46, 134, 163; Frances, 88, 132; Isab., 46; Jane, 29, 97*, 108, 109; Jenett, 8; John, 34*, 36, 38, 40, 43*, 44, 88*, 97, 98*, 99, 108*, 109, 117, 152, 164; Leon. 101; Margt., 58; Mary, 66, 103, 131, 146; Nic., 8; Reb., 38, 54; Rob., 131, 146, 147, 152; Tho., 29; Wm., 36, 58, 66, 67, 71*, 99, 101, 103*, 122, 129, 165
Browne *alias* Warde, Tho., 97
Buck, ——, 62; Ann, 120; Dor., 118; Geo., 118, 119, 120*, 121; Han., 62; Mary, 119, 120; Sam., 121
Burbecke, Edw., 84
Burdge (Burge), Jane, 87; John, 62, 63, 67, 73*; Sar., 62, 107, 109; Steph., 63; Suz., 67—*see Bordge and Birdge*
Burdsall—*see Birdsall*
Burges, Mary, 54; Matt., 54
Burkill—*see Birkeld*
Burlison, Ann, 79, 83; Ric., 79*, 83
Burn(e), Frances, 39; Matt., 158; Wm., 39—*see Borne*
Bursall—see Birdsall
Burton, Jane, 5; John, 68; Mary, 68; Tho., 5
Butler (Buttler), Kath., 65; Mary, 162
Buttry, Eliz., 153
Byers, Isab., 164; John, 164

Calvert, Tho., 143
Campion (Campyion), Agn., 48; Anne, 48; Rob., 48*
Campleman (Cappleman, Kampleman), Eliz., 61; Isab., 59; Kath., 54; Mary, 56; Peter, 54, 56*, 67; Rob., 56
Cape, Sam., 140*
Carlile (Carlill, Carlell), Eliz., 89; Hen., 90; John, 72*, 89, 90, 101; Kath., 101; Margt., 64; Mary, 89; Rob., 64; Wm., 89, 123
Carlin (Carline, Carlen, Carling), Ann, 110, 121, 149, 161; Eleanor, 137; Jane, 140; Margery, 121; Margt., 145; Mary, 124, 125, 133; Tho., 121; Wm., 110, 124, 125
Carre, Jennet, 6; Ralph, 6
Carrell, Tho., 7; Wm., 7
Carter, Eliz., 6; Wm., 6
Case, Margt., 109
Cass, Chr., 146*; Edw., 125, 146*; Eliz., 154; Eustace, 123; Isab., 122, 138, 146; Mary, 115, 128; Ric., 121, 122, 123, 125, 126*, 138, 140; Tho., 115, 121, 146*
Cassas, Joseph, 124
Cattley (Cattle), ——, 92; John, 85*
Cawfert, Thomison, 136
Cayley, Ann, 110, 112; Cor., 110, 112
Celd—*see Keld*
Chalkland, J., 112
Chapman, ——, 85; Adonisam, 53*; Agn., 28; Ann, 66; Duke, 119; Eleanor, 67; Ellen, 55; Isab., 108; Jane, 41, 88; John, 42, 103, 113; Margt., 47*; Mary, 58, 87, 130; Matt., 11; Mercy, 54; Sam., 51, 73; Wm., 28, 41, 42, 47*, 49*, 51, 53*, 54, 55, 58, 67, 73, 87
Charter, Chas., 137; Margt., 137
Chasman, Em., 79; Steph., 79—*see Cheeseman*
Chaunsleye, Elis, 23
Cheeseman, Em., 82; Kath., 62; Margt., 99; Steph., 62, 64, 65, 82*, 99—*see Chasman*
Chester, Chas., 148, 149
Christer, Jane, 59; Rob., 59

Clark(e) (Clerke), Agn., 51; Ann, 162; Eliz., 1, 2, 29; Em., 6; Emmot, 28; Jane, 123, 126; John, 1, 2, 6, 28, 39, 44; Mercy, 126, 143; Roger, 123, 126*, 135
Clarkson, Ann, 8; Fras., 8
Cocke, Wm., 12
Cockerell (Cockerill, Cockrell, Cockrill, Cocerill, Cockirel, Cockerhill, Cockering), ——, 25, 26, 28*, 37, 109; Agn., 21, 36, 37, 39; Alice, 21, 40. 86; Ann, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41, 44, 53, 58, 62, 65*, 66, 72, 79, 83, 97, 99, 108, 111, 114*, 123, 130, 135, 137, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161*, 163, 164*; Annas, 57; Barb., 25, 45; Caleb, 65; Cath., 120, 126; Chas., 110; Chr., 144*, 148; Christy, 159; Deb., 64, 65; Dickinson, 148, 149, 151*, 153, 161; Diones, 8; Dor., 134; Easter, 98; Edw., 150, 155, 158, 160; Eleanor, 66, 132, 151, 159, 160, 162; Eliz., 7, 12, 19, 20, 27, 29, 31, 43, 48, 61, 63, 64, 71, 87, 88, 96, 98, 99, 106, 116, 119, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 143, 145*, 149, 152, 155, 161*, 163, 165; Ellen, 10, 17*, 33, 48, 49, 68, 96; Ellis, 11, 70, 94, 113, 140, 143, 153; Em., 14, 31, 38*, 41, 62; Emott, 28*, 42; Frances, 23; Fras., 67*, 69, 91, 97, 102; Geo., 145, 156*, 157*, 158, 160, 164; Grace, 40, 42, 44*, 61, 85, 106, 124; Han., 70, 72, 159; Helena, 43*; Hen., 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15*, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28*, 30, 34, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 60*, 61, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 76, 80, 83, 85, 89*, 91*, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 99, 100, 102, 104*, 110*, 113, 114*, 116*, 117*, 118, 119*, 121*, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 128, 131, 134*, 136*, 137*, 139*, 140, 141, 142, 143*, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152*, 153, 154*, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 159, 162; Hester, 117; Ignatius, 34, 39; Ingram, 3, 4, 31, 32*, 37, 44, 47, 51*, 64*, 68, 72, 100*, 118, 132, 135, 140; Isab., 2, 68, 69*, 113; Jane, 25, 29, 36, 39, 41, 43*, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 79, 80*, 83*, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 99*, 100, 106, 108, 112, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131, 133, 135*, 137, 143*, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 160, 161; Janet, 34; Jer., 48, 71, 72, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 109; Joan, 1, 15, 39; John, 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 20, 21, 33, 34, 38, 39*, 41, 56, 59*, 60, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 86, 87, 88, 89*, 91, 94, 95*, 96*, 97, 98*, 99*, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 119, 122, 123*, 124, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 151, 152*, 156, 157, 158, 163; Joseph, 95, 124, 153*, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 159*, 161, 165; Joshua, 56, 67; Kath., 33, 38, 51, 55, 67, 71, 96; Margery, 24, 45, 56, 121; Margt., 2, 30, 32, 33, 47, 50, 56, 61, 64, 66, 87, 94*, 120, 137; Mary, 38, 52, 53, 63, 64, 72, 73*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 99*, 107, 108*, 110, 114, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125*, 130, 132, 134, 136*, 140, 143*, 155, 156, 157*, 158, 162, 163; Matt., 23; Mercy, 34, 40, 52, 57, 101; Mich., 79, 83, 91, 92, 94, 102, 106; Nancy, 153; Nic., 70; Peace, 65; Petronella, 87; Prisc., 66, 81, 84, 89, 99, 108, 110, 113*, 114, 119, 142; Ralph, 65; Ric., 19, 20, 25, 30, 33*, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 48*, 50, 52, 54, 57*, 58, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 73, 88, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 108*, 109*, 121, 126, 140; Rob., 1, 10, 14, 22, 24, 25*, 27, 30, 32*, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 39*, 53*, 54, 62*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 96; Sar., 109*, 114, 129, 136, 141; Sim., 79; Sus., 36; Tabitha, 111; Tho., 8, 10, 25, 28, 29, 31,* 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 41*, 43*, 44*, 46*, 48, 51*, 54, 60, 62, 68, 73, 88, 89, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101, 110*, 116, 121, 127, 130, 135*, 136, 137*, 140*, 141, 142, 143, 144*, 145, 146, 150*, 153*, 154, 156; Thomasin 93; Tim., 50, 71, 91, 112, 113, 114, 123; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 44, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52,* 53, 54*, 56, 57, 61, 62*, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 72, 73*, 79, 81, 83, 84*, 85, 87*, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*,

100, 101*, 102, 104, 106, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114*, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 121*, 122, 123*, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 134, 136, 138*, 140, 145, 146, 148*, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157*, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162; Wm. Thos., 61; Zach., 56
Coleman, Barbara, 49
Collin (Colline, Collinge, Collen, Collyn), Anne, 48, 67; Barb., 36, 55; Ben., 41; Chr., 6; Eliz., 6*, 23, 58, 67, 91, 101, 108; Ellinor, 47; Ellis, 8; Frances, 1, 28, 88, 110, 120, 121; Fras., 72, 88*, 97; Genett, 3; Helena, 46; Hen., 13*, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 30*, 43; Isab., 5; Jane, 56; John, 111, 126; Jos., 50, 70, 72, 73, 91, 117; Judith, 88; Kath., 13, 21; Luce, 23; Margt., 8, 13, 15, 20; Mary, 53, 109 113, 124, 134; Mercy, 69; Meriall, 27; Ric., 8, 10, 15, 22, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 63, 73, 109, 110, 111, 126, 133; Rob., 22, 24*, 27, 30*; Ruth, 113; Suz., 97; Tho., 9, 18, 24, 27, 36, 55, 56, 66; Thomasin, 40, 42; Wm., 1, 24
Collison, Jane, 79, 82; John, 79; Margt., 161
Colson—*see Coulson*
Coltas—*see Coultas*
Concett (Conceitte, Consett, Consit, Consytt, Consent), Ann, 50, 90, 100; Bett., 26; Edw., 47; Eliz., 43; John, 54; Margt., 8, 57; Mary, 92, 161*; Mercy, 49, 72; Tho., 8, 26, 28, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55*; Wm., 52, 72, 90, 92, 100*, 161
Constable, Hen., 17, 18; Kath., 17; Margt., 18
Cooke, Agn., 45, 47; Ellen, 59; Ellis, 66; Frances, 50; Hen., 14; Isab., 29; Joan, 14; Rob., 29, 45, 50, 107, 115; Sar., 107
Cooper, Eliz., 6*, 48, 151, 152; Em., 13, 21; Geo., 24; Isab., 23; Jenett, 8; John, 48, 151, 153*, 160; Jonath., 158, 159*; Lancelot, 140; Margt., 8, 23; Mary, 140, 160; Nic., 12, 26; Philys, 23; Ralph, 158, 159; Ric., 160; Rob., 22; Suz., 107; Tho., 9, 13, 21, 22, 24, 26, 48; Wm., 12, 152, 153—*see Cowper*
Cope, Maria, 159; Mary, 159; Ric., *159*
Cork, Sarah, 124
Corner, Allison, 53; Anne, 97, 103; Ellis, 117; Grace, 119; Hen., 20, 49, 51, 54, 58, 64, 65, 99; Joan, 14, 19; John, 11*, 14, 19, 20, 52, 53, 124; Mary, 51, 107; Mercy, 54, 58; Wm., 49, 82, 95*, 97, 109, 119*
Corthe, Annas, 15; Chr., 15; Genett, 6
Cotes, Mary, 163
Cotton, Isab., 13
Coulman, John, 12; Rob., 12
Coulson (Colson, Coulsonne, Cowlson), ——, 28; Adam, 5, 7, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 43, 52*; Agn., 10, 13, 17, 19, 25, 37; Alice, 2, 54, 56*, 59, 124; Annas, 5; Anne, 32, 47, 50, 54, 85, 88, 99, 127, 138, 140; Anth., 21; Arthur, 144, 145*; Bett., 3, 11, 29; Chr., 20; Edw., 22; Eliz., 7, 24, 29, 32, 50, 62, 87, 111, 113, 121, 122, 123, 124, 150, 152, 154; Ellen, 55, 88; Elliner, 34, 126, 137*; Ellis, 29, 47, 71, 123; Em., 20, 38, 39; Frances, 83; Gennett, 3, 9, 12, 13; Geo., 21, 31, 46, 61, 85, 109, 143, 149, 154; Grace, 164; Han., 87, 110, 117; Hen., 18, 28, 49, 71, 89*, 93, 98, 99, 113; Ingram, 20, 29, 65; Isab., 55; James, 110, 155; Jane, 5, 8, 36, 40, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 88*, 93, 96, 98, 118, 123, 135, 141; Joan, 14; John, 4, 14, 20, 21, 43, 53*, 54, 56, 58*, 60, 61*, 76, 87, 92*, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 107*, 108*, 129, 147; Kath., 36*, 51, 61, 108; Margery, 53*; Margt., 3, 18, 112; Mary, 56*, 58, 61, 85, 88, 90, 96, 97, 120, 137, 142, 143, 163, 165; Mercy, 40, 42, 44, 93, 131; Peace, 43, 65; Prisc., 22, 39, 41, 52; Reb., 59, 79, 82; Ric., 4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 37, 40, 51, 58, 63, 154; Rob., 4, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 47, 49, 50*, 53, 56*, 57, 59*, 73, 84, 85, 90, 92, 109, 112, 119, 120, 143; Ruth, 118; Sam., 118, 131; Sar., 131, 142, 153, 158; Steph., 138; Tho., 3, 12*, 13, 19*, 20*, 21, 24*, 25, 31, 34*, 40, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 61*, 65, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83, 90, 99, 107*, 109*, 111, 112, 118, 154, 159*, 163; Thomasin, 7, 126; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 15*, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24*, 29, 34*, 36*, 38*, 40*, 42,

43, 54, 55, 56*, 58*, 62, 65, 71, 72*, 84, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 93, 96, 97*, 98, 100*, 103, 112, 118*, 119, 120*, 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 140, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 158, 160*, 164
Coultas (Coultus, Coultesse, Coltas, Cowltus), Ann, 44; Annas, 6, 8; Bart., 12; Dor., 164; Edw., 148; Jacob, 149, 155; Jane, 4, 149; John, 156*; Ric., 15; Rob., 4, 7*, 8, 15; Steph., 148; Tho., 164
Court (Courte), ——, 72; Agn., 40; Ann, 43, 99, 120; Chr., 41, 43, 67, 85; Eliz., 41; Em., 85; John, 85, 89; Martha, 69; Mary, 128, 133; Sam., 68, 88, 99, 107, 109, 116, 128, 133, 134, 135*; Sar., 88, 120*, 126; Steph., 91, 104; Tho., 109, 120; Wm., 66, 67, 68, 69, 72*, 89, 91, 103, 104, 107, 111, 134; Zach., 66
Cousins, Eliz., 113
Coverlay, Jane, 8; John, 8
Cowper (Couper), Agn., 130, 156; Alice, 162; Andr., 58, 103, Anne, 55, 116, 133, 134, 139, 156; Eliz., 56, 79, 88, 103, 105; 127; Ellen, 57; Han., 110, 149, 153, 161; James, 95, 110; Jane, 92, 116, 130*, 134; John, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61, 116*, 118*, 120, 128, 130*, 131, 133*, 134, 135, 148, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157*, 158*, 161, 162; Jonath., 143, 156, 157, 158; Kath., 105; Lancelot, 120, 134*, 136, 139, 143, 147, 157, 158; Margt., 54; Mary, 54, 79, 82, 93, 134, 156, 162; Mercy, 55, 131; Naomi, 136; Nic., 85, 93, 95; Ralph, 102; Ric., 127, 128, 130*, 131, 133*, 135*, 157; Sar., 131; Suz., 85; Tho., 55, 97, 143, 151; Wm., 61, 92, 97, 135, 155*, 156, 157, 162—*see Cooper*
Cowser, Bettris, 23—*see Cursur*
Craven, Alice, 86; Andr., 56, 115; Ann, 88, 162; Eliz., 38, 72, 91, 108*, 109, 117; Esabell, 8; Geo, 110; Grace, 64, 69, 87; Jane, 68, 87; John, 38, 40, 56, 57, 59*, 61*, 63, 72*, 76, 88, 106, 108, 115, 116, 135; Margery, 56; Margt., 40, 57; Martha, 111, 114; Mary, 91; Mercy, 71, 88; Prisc., 63, 81, 84; *Ric., 68, 69, 72,* 91, 92*, *94, 116; Rob., 115,* 144; Sam., 119; Tho., 114, 116; Wm., 71, 72*, 81, 84, 91, 94, 109, 110, 111, 114*, 116, 130, 140
Cromwell, Lord Protector, 104; Lord Ric., 104
Cross, Eliz., 134; Ellis, 164; Isab., 122, 130, 144; Jane, 87; John, 88, 127*, 128, 144, 149*, 164; Jos., 131, 149; Margt., 88; Martha, 126; Rob., 122, 130, 131, 135; Tho., 135; Wm., 87, 128, 143
Crouker, Chr., 68; Eliz., 68
Crow, Margt., 29
Crowther, Tho., 124*
Cursur, Jane, 5—*see Cowser*

Dakins, Arth., 27; Thomasin, 44
Dale, Mary, 163; Ric., 163
Dame, Isab., 11
Danby, Ann, 150; Ellis, 150; Wm., 150*.
Darbyshire (Darbeshire), Cath., 164; Geo., 157, 164; Jas., 157;
Darfeld (Darefeild, Darefold, Darefeld), Bett., 23; Cecily, 18; Eliz., 39; Jane, 14; Joan, 21; John, 14, 19; Margt., 24, 43; Rob., 14*, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27; Wm., 17
Darla, Jane, 154
Darrel, ——, 134
Dawson (Douson), Ann, 146*; John, 139; Ralph, 146*
Deckinson (Dekinson)—*see Dickinson*
Dent, Ann, 141
Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickonson, Dickison, Dickingson, Deckinson, Dekinson, Deconson, Decinson, Dickinson, Dikinson) ——, 26, 29*, 45, 105, 109; A., 7; Agn., 18, 28*, 41, 42, 48; Alice, 7; Anne, 25, 48, 49, 60, 65, 68, 82, 89, 91, 92, 101, 111, 115, 145, 154, 161, 162, 163; Annes, 1, 93; Arth., 22, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58*, 72; Beat., 3, 38*; Cecily, 10, 13, 54; Charlotte, 154; Christian, 139; Craven, 158; Dor., 123, 131; Edw., 138, 139, 140, 141*, 143*, 147*, 155, 157; Eleanor, 54, 64, 70, 119, 130, 158, 163; Eliz., 3, 19, 20, 29, 32, 34, 41, 46, 53, 63, 95, 98, 111, 117*, 123, 124*, 127, 140, 145, 150, 159, 163*; Ellen, 6, 23, 44; Ellis, 8, 31, 32, 87, 96, 113, 118, 146; Em., 38, 64, 72, 85, 100, 111, 148; Emmot., 4,

14, 22, 42; Frances, 6, 139; Fras., 109; Genett, 16, 23; Geo., 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 14*, 30, 58*, 160, 163; Grace, 38, 39, 58, 98, 120, 145; Ha . . . ., 78; Hannah, 156, 163, 165; Helena, 43; Henry, 8, 16, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 31*, 32, 35, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52*, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 69, 78, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93*, 144, 156, 157; Ingram, 3, 23, 54; Isab., 12, 121, 135, 159; Jacob., 69*; James, 35, 42, 45, 86, 94, 98, 114; Jane, 3, 4, 5, 31, 36, 41, 46, 50, 63*, 70, 85*, 89, 94, 97, 98, 112*, 116, 124, 139, 143; Jer., 135; Joan, 13; John, 1*, 2, 4, 6, 7, 14, 20, 24, 26*, 31, 32*, 34, 38, 40*, 46*, 49*, 50, 52*, 53, 54, 57*, 58, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 67*, 69*, 70, 82, 84, 88, 92, 94*, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 101, 107, 109, 121, 131, 134, 135*, 137, 139*, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150*, 151, 154; John Jas., 91; Jos., 61, 85, 93, 94, 96*, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 121, 123*, 124, 125, 130*, 131*, 132, 143, 163; Kath., 4, 18, 31, 58, 71*; Lucy, 142; Margt., 2, 3, 8, 11, 21, 23, 31, 32, 34, 37, 45, 53, 110, 115, 138, 155; Mary, 23, 31, 39, 51, 53, 57, 65, 66, 70*, 71, 82, 84, 86, 87*, 89, 94*, 97, 109, 112, 114, 117, 119, 124, 127, 133, 139, 144, 162; Mercy, 67*, 69, 88, 105; Nelly, 160; Persabell, 29; Phil., 107; Prisc., 40; Ric., 1, 14*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 32, 34, 37, 38, 42, 45, 48*, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 57*, 66, 72, 75, 105, 143; Rob., 3, 4, 7, 15, 16*, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 24*, 40, 42, 46, 48, 50, 53, 63, 73, 74, 122; Sam., 50, 92; Sar., 52; Steph., 43, 48, 53, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 83, 84*, 85*, 89, 90*, 114; Suz., 107, 110, Tho., 1, 2, 7, 10, 24, 30, 42, 43, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 55*, 57, 58, 59, 66, 69, 70, 71*, 75, 76, 85, 98, 99, 100, 108, 111, 120, 121, 126; Val., 140, 141; Wm., 1*, 7, 9, 11*, 13*, 15, 18, 19*, 21*, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32*, 34*, 38, 39, 41, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 55*, 69, 71, 72*, 83, 85, 87, 91, 95*, 96, 97, 99*, 107*, 110, 115*, 117, 120, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140*, 141, 148, 152, 154*, 155*, 156, 157, 158, 160*, 161, 163*; Zach., 49, 72, 89, 92*, 94*, 115

Dickson, Annas, 15; Eliz., 4, 35; John, 17, 154*; Kath., 19; Sar., 148; Wm., 3, 4, 15, 17, 19, 148

Dinmoore, Rebec., 155

Dinsley, Ann, 57; John, 57

Dobson, ——, 75; Ellis, 66; John, 74*; Steph., 66

Dodsdale, Eliz., 164

Donkin (Donckym, Donkyne), Kath., 14; Margt., 27; Tho., 64

Doores, John, 10, 17; Wm., 10, 17

Dosedale, Eliz., 150; Jane, 149; Ric., 149, 150*; Sar., 150

Dotchan, Ann, 146; John, 146

Doulmer, Wm., 17*

Douson—*see Dawson*

Dowell, Jane, 47

Dowson, Chr., 62; Eleonor, 132, 146; Eliz., 127; Fras., 62; John, 127*, 131, 132, 137*; Kath., 42, 62; Mary, 131, 140; Ric., 40; Rob., 42; Wm., 127, 137

Dringe, Frances, 88; Wm., 88

Drinkrow, Ann, 160; Rob., 160

Duck(e), ——, 26, 32; Dor., 68; Eliz., 21, 27; Ignatius, 16; Ingram, 27; John, 18, 26, 32, 55; Mary, 23, 136; Prisc., 110; Rob., 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27; Tho., 68; Wm., 110

Dugleby, Jane, 121

Dundell, Jane, 165

Dunn, Eliz., 163; Ric., 163

Dursdale, Agn., 40; Ric., 40

Dutchman (Ducheman, Duchman), ——, 28, 35; Anne, 31, 32, 57, 66, 86; Eleanor, 29, 110; Eliz., 38, 57, 89; Ellen, 52; Ellis, 58; Hen., 108; Ignatius, 34, 38; Ingram, 26, 29, 32, 35*, 44, 52, 69, 89; Isab., 29, 33; James, 34; Jane, 36, 38; John, 35, 65, 66, 69, 106, 108; Kath., 36, 46, 65, 106; Margt., 25, 34* 109; Mark, 23, 108*, 109; Martha, 32, 44; Ric., 26, 57; Sar., 86; Wm., 23, 25, 28, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 46

Dykes, Jas., 133, 136; Mary, 133, 136

Eaman, Eliz., 144

Easterby, ——, 151; Ann, 151; Geo., 149, 153; Sus. Martha, 153

Easton, John, 130; Mercy, 130

Ebinson, Sar., 155

Edimson, John, 159
Edmundson (Edmanson, Edmenson, Edmonson, Edmarson, Edmason), Ann, 151, 162; Eliz., 149, 150, 157, 158; Han., 156; John, 138*, 141, 146, 151, 152*, 156, 158, 162; Mary, 146; Ric., 141, 155*, 156, 157, 158, 160; Sar., 160; Tho., 150; Wm. 149, 156, 158
Elders, Ann, 136; Hen., 135; Wm., 133*, 135, 136
Elleray, John, 135
Ellerton, Eliz., 57; Frances, 152
Ellis, Ann, 43; Dor., 113; Joyse, 59; Mary, 69
Emerley (Em'ley), Agn., 37; Jane, 28
Emmerson (Emerson), Ann, 157; Eliz., 126, 165; Han., 161; Jane, 120, 147, 163; John, 120, 149; Margt., 145, 151, 157; Mary, 137, 159, 161, 164; Paul, 137; Rach., 123, 151; Ric., 126, 146, 157*, 159, 161, 164; Rob., 68, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 143, 145*, 146*, 147, 148, 149*, 151*; Tho., 120*, 121, 124, 148, 159; Wm., 123, 149, 165
Esdale, Hen., 117*, 118, 119, 129, 130; Isab., 129, 130; John, 111, 113; Lydia, 118; Mary, 128; Tho., 117; Wm., 111, 113*, 117
Eshdale (Eshdall, Eshdaile), ——, 27; Eliz., 24, 43; Ellis, 4; Hen., 38, 41; John, 147; Margt., 41; Mary, 23; Peter, 24, 37; Ric., 4, 6, 38; Wm., 37
Eshtill, Dor., 148; John, 149*; Mace, 149; Mary, 157; Wm., 148, 157
Eskdale, Hen., 122; Wm., 122
Estill (Esthill, Esthell, Eshill), ——, 68; Ann, 68, 71, 123, 152; Eliz., 85, 122, 127; Ellen, 25; Ellenor, 88; Ellis, 32, 67; Grace, 64, 65; Hellena, 46; Hen., 32*, 35*, 57, 59, 60, 66, 67*, 85, 95*, 96, 97, 121, 122, 125, 134, 159; Ingram, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 61, 102; Jane, 55, 60, 62, 65, 81, 97, 120, 162; John, 52, 59, 60, 61, 71, 89, 96, 100, 123, 134, 162; Margt., 62; Mary, 51, 56*, 57, 62, 69, 71, 86*, 87, 124, 126, 137, 161, Peace, 108; Peter, 22, 25, 31, 34*, 47, 50; Ric., 60, 62, 63, 122; Rob., 34; Sar., 161; Sus., *54; Tho., 31, 35, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 87, 126*, 133, 145; Wm., 22, 32, 34, 55, 56*, 57, 60*, 61, 62, 65, 68, 81, 89, 120, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 125, 126*, 127, 132, 133, 141, 161
Eston, Ann, 8; Edm., 2; Ric., 2

Farsyde (Faresyde), Genett, 20; Margt., 8; Wm., 20, 22*
Feaster, Ann, 145, 163, 165; Chr., 144; Eliz., 141, 147; Ellis, 146; Han., 165; John, 136, 138, 139*, 142, 144, 145, 146*, 147*; Prisc., 142; Rach., 138; Tho., 155, 165; Wm., 141, 144, 145, 147, 155, 163—*see Fuister*
Fell, Anne, 51
Ferne, Anne, 30; Ric., 30—*see Pherun*
Fetherston, May 5
Fewster—*see Fuster*
Fiddey (Fyddey), Agn., 29; Kath., 71; Rob., 29; Tho., 71
Fisher, Mary, 164
Fletcher, Ann, 115, 121, 142; Cecily, 80, 83, 121; Dakins, 50*; Dinah, 163; Eliz., 165; Ellis, 94, 110; Frances, 121; Han., 165; James, 165; Jane, 53, 96, 115; John, 9; Mary, 95; Peter, 80, 83, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97*, 121*, 142; Sar., 164; Tho., 53, 92, 117, 120, 121; Thomasin, 120, 127; Wm., 115, 116*, 117, 120*, 121, 127, 135
Flinton, John, 138; Lydia, 138; Wm., 24*
Fossick, Ann, 142; John, 142*; Lancelot, 142
Foster, Alice, 4; Bett., 157; Eliz., 161; Jane, 64; John, 58, 152*, 154, 156, 159; Margt., 4, 61; Ric., 61, 152*, 153*, 154, 156*, 157, 159, 161*; Sar., 156; Wm., 156
Fowel, John, 158; Jonath., 158
Fowler, Eliz., 147
Fox(e), ——, 28, 42; Agn., 10, 42; Alice, 2, 48, 50, 52; Alyson, 3, 9; Anne, 19 53, 57, 113, 122, 123; Arth., 43*; Barb., 63; Cecily, 38; Chr., 4, 6, 10, 23; Constance, 23; Dyones, 11; Edm., 10, 16, 23*; Eliz., 11, 30, 34, 39, 51, 62, 127, 130, 147*; Ellen, 18, 32; Ellenor, 128; Ellis, 10, 23, 24, 71; Emmott, 86; Frances, 2, 5, 16; Fras., 56, 57, 124; Genett, 4, 23; Geo., 31, 59, 60, 133; Gilb., 127, 128, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 135*,

138, 139*, 146; Hellena, 45; Hen., 19, 40; Ignatius, 31; Ingram, 48; Isab., 28, 30, 32, 42, 46; James, 4; Jane, 5, 7, 23, 31, 41, 58, 95, 97, 110, 122, 146; Janet, 31; Joan, 131; John, 1, 2*, 3, 4, 7*, 9, 10, 13*, 15, 19, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 48*, 50, 66, 68, 105, 116, 122*, 123*, 132, 146, 148; Jos., 50; Margery, 22; Margt., 10, 59, 84, 129, 130; Mary, 2, 49, 51, 56, 63, 79, 82, 96, 116, 117*, 124, 126, 128, 132; Mercy, 38, 51, 64, 94, 102; Mich., 3*; Ralph, 1, 2, 6*; Ric., 138, 139*; Rob., 2*, 9, 22, 54, 86; Roger, 7, 18, 26, 28, 32; Sam., 68, 131; Sus., 47, 50, 54; Tho., 9, 60, 79, 82, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98*, 109; Wm., 2*, 11*, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 30*, 31*, 32, 35*, 38, 39, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 50*, 51*, 53, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69*, 102, 104, 110, 113, 117, 123, 126, 127

Francis, Mary, 54, 59; Wm., 54, 58

Frank, Ann, 119, 138; Aron, 147; Barb., 121; Ben., 134, 135; Cockeril, 159; Eliz., 160; Ellis, 111; Geo., 113, 115, 116*, 117*, 118, 121, 124, 128, 130, 132, 137*, 159, 160; Isab., 127; Jane, 109, 111, 117, 126, 153, 160; John, 113; Mary, 113, 144, 147; Nic., 115, 127, 128, 129, 130*, 132*, 134, 135*, 137, 138, 150; Prud., 119; Ric., 137; Rob., 111*, 112*, 113, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 132, 144; Tho., 111, 129; Wm., 116, 134, 135

Frankeland, Hum., 25; John, 25

Fryer (Frier), Arth., 119, 129; Eleanor, 118; Hugh, 92, 115, 116, 118*, 122, 130; Jane, 120; John, 114; Margt., 92; Mary, 116, 137; Tho., 114, 115, 116*, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 129, 130, 134*, 137

Fuister (Fuster, Fewster, Fustr), Agn., 48; Anne, 68*, 129, 136, 148, 149, 150, 156; Bened., 123; David, 114, 123, 150; Eliz., 30, 66, 67, 108, 109, 123; Ellis, 150; Frances, 36; Han., *154;* Ingram, 26; Jane, 37, *162;* John, 64, 108, 109*, 111, *113*, 114*, 121, 123*, 129, 130*, *134*, 136, 148*, 149, 150, 151, 155*; Margt., 23, 51, 64; Mary, 89, 107, 111, 134, 150; Rach, 150; Ric., 18, 23, 50, 109, 123; Rob., 5; Tho., 18, 32, 36, 37, 130*, 151; Tristram 37; Wm., 24*, 26, 32, 35, 66, 67, 68*, 69*, 89, 109, 121, 122*, 125*, 154, 155*, 156*—*see Feaster*

Fyddey—*see Fiddey*

Gamel, Ann, 132; Geo., 132;

Garbutt (Garbett, Garbott), Eliz., 13; Hen., 10; Lawr., 10, 13—*see Gerbett*

Gardhouse, Andr., 125

Garenciers, ——, 139, 141

Garrat, Chr., 83*

Garsett (Garset), Adam, 135; Lucy, 134; Rob., 134*, 135, 136; Wm., 136

Garside, Adam, 150, 154, 160*; Ann, 150; Dor., 165; Edw., 152; Han., 154, 162; John, 151; Lucy, 149, 151, 154; Mary, 151, 154, 155, 162; Rob., 149, 150, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 155, 157, 162; Sar., 164; Tho., 149, 165; Wm., 149, 150, 154*, 162, 164

Gatenbie, Ann, 88

Gates, Jane, 41

Gawsall, ——, 102

Gelander, John, 154*—*see Glanders*

Gelson, ——, 28; Wm., 28—*see Jelson*

Gerbett, Laur., 30—*see Garbutt*

Gerbston, Bettris, 23

Gibson, ——, 31; Agn., 38; Eliz., 32; Isab., 6; John, 6, 110; Mary, 110; Rob., 31, 32

Gill, Jane, 128; Tho., 83; Wm., 128

Gilpin, Agn., 17; Eliz., 8; Gennet, 10; Isab., 46; John, 8, 15, 17, 30; Mary, 15, 31

Gilson, ——, 37; Annas, 4; Anne, 44; Dor., 34; Grace, 39; Hen., 2, 4, 30; Mary, 42; Rob., 2; Wm., 30*, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44—*see Thompson alias Gilson*

Glanders (Glenders), John, 151, 152*, 155, 156; Longdill, 155; Lydia, 151; Martha, 156—*see Gelander*

Glover, Agn., 54; Anne, 41; Eliz., 117; Elleanor, 77; Ellen, 23, 48; Greg., 14, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 25, 26, 56; Jane, 26, 48; John, 20, 48, 54, 58, 59*; Ralph, 41; Tho., 14, 22; Wm., 25, 58, 77*, 103

Gofton, Ellice, 51; Ric., 51, 57

Goodall (Goodalle, Goodale, Goodaile, Goodell, Goodill, Goodel, Goddale, Guddile, Gudel), Anne 134, 136, 143, 156, 161, 163; Cath., 125; Dinah, 163; Elinor, 47; Elis, 31; Eliz., 65, 88, 112, 121, 147, 153*, 162; Emma, 128; Emmot, 136; Geo., 47; Hen., 93; Isab., 89; Jane, 145, 147, 151, 163; John, 36, 92, 112, 128, 129*, 131*, 136*, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 150*, 155, 161; Jonath., 142, 152; Margt., 39, 40; Mary, 136*, 157, 158, 161; Merrell, 95; Ralph, 89, 92, 93, 95, 139, 141; Ric., 41*; Rob., 38, 43, 144, 146*, 147, 148, 150*, 151*, 152, 153*, 162, 163; Sam., 101; Sar., 164; Sim., 120, 140, 155, 156, 157, 158, 163; Sus., 144; Tho., 33, 38; Wm., 35, 129*, 148, 164
Goodyeare, Hen., 24; Wm., 24
Gordon, Mary, 151, 152; Roger, 151, 152
Gowland, Eliz., 87; Fras., 87
Goxill, Jervis, 28; Kath., 28
Grainger (Granger), Ann, 141*, 160; John, 140; Mich., 136; Moses, 136
Gray, Eleanor, 163; Eliz., 165; John, 165
Greene (Grene), ——, 35; Alice, 5; Anne, 35; Ellis, 18; Hellen, 46; Jane, 4, 22, 28, 50; John, 4, 5*, 7, 14, 16*, 18, 22, 28; Peace, 124; Roger, 124; Wm., 6, 7, 14, 46
Greeves, Jane, 128
Grusdale, Jos., 138; Wm., 138
Gryme, Geo., 46; Gyles, 94; John, 46; Wm., 94

Hage, Anth., 21; Jas., 21
Halder (Haldr, Haldear, Halldarr, Halldoore, Halderd), Ann, 88, 152; Corn., 120; Edw., 98; Eliz., 134; Hen., 121, 123, 131*, 134, 136*, 140, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 156, 157, 161, 162; Jane, 135, 165; John, 117, 118, 119, 135, 138, 140, 152, 153, 154; John Wheatla, 157; Jonath., 125, 138, 144, 147, 160; Mary, 147, 153, 160, 162; Reb., 123, 144, 151, 164; Rob., 88, 98*; Tho., 165; Wm., 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123*, 125
Hall, Cecily, 36; Eliz., 49; Ellen, 32, 81, 84; Geo., 11, 18; Jenett, 19; John, 11*, 17, 18, 19, 81, 84; Jos., 17; Ric., 36; Rob., 56
Halliday, ——, 100*; Reb., 36*; Tristram, 36*
Hammonde, Peter, 16; Wm., 16
Hands (Hanes), Ann, 154, 162; Jos., 154, 162
Hangdalle, Wm., 10
Hansley(e), Geo., 11; Fras., 11
Harbert, Ann, 66
Hardinge, Mary, 69; Rob., 69
Hargrave, Ann, 132; Dor., 133; Jos., 132, 133
Harker, Geo., 65; John, 83; Mary, 64; Ric., 64
Harland (Harlan, Harlad, Harlland), Agn., 130; Ann, 82; Dinah, 145, 147; Dinnis, 145*, 147, 149, 152; Eliz., 152; Ellin, 49; Fanny, 149, 165; Grace, 145, 164; Ha . . . . ., 78; Han., 51; Isab., 147; Jane, 141; John, 49, 51, 52, 53*, 65, 66, 67, 82, 84; Margt., 38; Mary, 164; Tho., 38
Harper, James, 32, 33; Jane, 32; Sar., 33
Harrinson, Sar., 50
Harrison (Harison), ——, 25, 28; Agn., 12, 20; Anne, 87; Arth., 23; Eleanor, 160; Eliz., 26; Em., 123; Grace, 128; Ingram, 6, 7; Isab., 89; James, 53, 89, 103; Jane, 27, 53; John, 7, 12, 20, 29, 67, 78, 82, 87, 89; Margery, 53*; Margt., 24; Mary, 28, 89, 110; Nath., 103; Ralph, 16; Rob., 53, 115, 132; Sar., 78, 82; Tho., 7, 25*, 28; Wm., 7*, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 160—*see Herison*
Hart(e), Eliz., 21; Ellen, 21; John, 119*
Harthrop, Anne, 53
Hartus, Chr., 20; Rob., 20
Harwade, Anne, 3; Jas., 3
Harwood(e), Agn., 23; Barb., 58; Eliz., 101; Ellen, 89; Lawr., 4, 10; Margt., 112; Tho., 112, 114; Wm., 4, 58, 89, 101
Haswell (Hasswell), Ann, 160; Han., 158; Mary, 160, 164; Phil., 158, 160, 164
Hawsome, Jane, 122
Hawtonby, Ann, 69
Hay, Chas., 2; Ingram, 2; Martha, 144; Mary, 144; Rach., 123
Headley, Eliz., 82
Healey, Eliz., 78
Heaton, Jane, 111

Herd (Herde, Hearde), Agn., 12; Alice, 4; Annas, 5; Eliz., 23; Ellen, 12, 19; Em., 11, 17; Fras., 20, 47; Genett, 11, 17, 18; Geo., 8, 11*, 15, 16, 18, 19; Hen., 47; Isab., 8; Jane, 19, 22, 47*; Joan, 11; John, 16, 47; Kath., 11, 19; Margt., 8*, 11, 15; Phil., 5, 12; Ric., 3, 4, 11, 15, 17; Rob., 19; Wm., 3*, 5, 8, 9, 11*, 12, 15, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 22
Herington, John, 13, 21; Ric., 13, 21
Herison(e), John, 9; Margt., 11; Mary, 11; Wm., 11*
Heward, Easter, 136; Jonath., 137*; Jos., 136
Hewitson(e) (Huitson), Jane, 44; Margt., 49; Prisc., 87; Ralph, 44, 49; Wm., 87
Hewling, Mary, 160*, 161, 165; Matt., 160, 161, 165; Rach., 161
Hicke, Ellis, 80, 83; Kath., 55; Wm., 55, 80
Hill, Ann, 119; Fra., 119; Lydia, 138
Hinderwell, Anne, 87; Ellis, 55; Isab., 87; Margt., 62; Ric., 87; Tho., 62; Wm., 55
Hindmer (Hindmore, Hindemar, Hinmer, Hinner, Hyndmer), ——, 39; Agn., 34; Anne, 34; Cecily, 30, 54; Eleanor, 68*; Eliz., 61, 62, 67; Jane, 26, 53; Margery, 40; Margt., 36, 37; Mary, 62; Mercy, 65; Rob., 26, 30, 32*, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 50, 56, 61, 62*, 63, 65*, 67, 68*, 69, 70*; Sar., 69; Tho., 35; Tim., 63, 125; Wm., 70*
Hinmer, Hinner—*see Hindmer*
Hird(e), Abr., 60*; Anne, 41; Eliz., 43, 104; Ellis, 39; Fras., 43, 50, 60*, 104; Hen., 65; Isab., 51, 54; John, 32*, 36, 39, 41, 50; Margt., 32; Ric., 82; Rob., 36; Wm., 32, 35, 54
Hix, Geo., 61; John, 61
Hobson, Ann, 129; Eliz., 116; Wm., 116
Hoby, Lady Margt., 60; Sir Tho. Posthumus, 60, 65, 75, 77
Hodgson (Hodgesone, Hodghson), Agn., 18, 28, 52; Anne, 49, 67, 88; Annes, 3; Eliz., 85; 111, 115, 126, 165; Ellen, 32, 55, 99; Ellis, 64, 87; Fras., 8; Genett, 20; Geo., 11; Hen., 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 87, 90, 110, 112; Isab., 61, 87, 164; Margt., 62; Mary, 90, 109, 162; Mercy, 68, 70; Mich., 65, 110, 111, 112*; Peter, 55, 67, 68, 70; Ric., 11, 20; Rob., 18; Steph., 32, 63; Tho., 15; Wm., 3, 10, 11, 15, 67, 88, 111
Hoggarth, Dor., 163
Holdear, Hest., 117; Wm., 117
Holden, Esther, 150
Holder, Wm., 143
Holland (Hollan, Holan), Anne, 110; Eliz., 109; Henry, 58; Isab., 115; James, 96, 109; Jane, 133; John, 108; Margt., 113; Mary, 115; Mercy, 58; Peter, 108, 110, 113, 115, 121; Wm., 96
Hollegill, ——29; Chr., 29
Holmes, Tempest, 51, 55. 56, 57
Hookei (? Hooker), Oswald, 13
Hoope, Isab., 28
Hopper, Anne, 53, 88; Barb., 155; Christ., 162; Fras., 153; Geo., 153; Jane, 56; John, 140; Mary, 84, 101, 136; Mercy, 72; Peter, 140; Rob., 72; Suz., 72, 85, 150; Wm., 101, 150, 152*, 153*, 155, 162
Hord, Tho., 137; Wm., 137
Horne, Ingram, 5; Isab., 30; Ric., 2, 7*; Tho., 2; Wm., 5
Hornebie (Hornby), John, 143; Mercy, 82, 84; Tho., 143; Wm., 82, 84
Hornsey, Chr., 159, 160; Molly, 159
Horsley (Horslay), Eliz., 109; Jane, 118; John, 108, 112; Mary, 108
Hotchin, Han., 141
Houste, Genett, 12
Hovington (Houington), ——, 118; Alice, 119*; Ann, 153; Eleanor, 130; Eliz., 117; Eustas, 113; John, 110, 111*, 113, 115, 117*; Mary, 115, 119; Ralph, 118*, 119*; Rob., 112; Wm., 110
Hudson, Ellen, 56; Emmott, 60; Margery, 45; Steph., 56*; Tho., 45
Hudspecke, Paul, 103*; Tho., 103
Huitson—*see Hewitson*
Humbets, Jane, 156; Rob., 156
Humble, Geo., 131; Jane, 127; Rob., 127 131
Humels, Barb., 137; Rob., 137
Hundrell, ——, 26; John, 26
Hunter, ——, 159; Alison, 8; Ann, 112, 121, 127, 136, 148, 157; Ben, 144; Christian, 128, 135, 150, 153, 154, 158; Chr., 130, 149; Christy, 145*; Dan., 133; Dav., 157; Dor., 98, 118, 129; Easter, 161*; Eliz., 23;

Eliz., 139; Frances, 119, 154*, 155*, 156, 158*; Frances Alerson, 161; Fras., 141, 151, 155, 156, 157*, 159*, 160*, 163; Fuster, 157; Geo., 23, 88, 97, 98, 112, 113*, 114, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132*, 133*, 135, 137, 138, 148, 149, 150*, 151*, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161; Han., 153; Jane, 114, 121*, 139, 157, 159*, 160, 162, 163*; John, 137, 150, 153, 154*, 156, 159; Margt., 88, 118, 130, 134, 136, 140, 155; Mary, 113, 131, 139, 149, 156, 158*, 164; Matt., 121*, 127, 128, 130, 131*, 136, 137*, 138, 139, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154*, 155, 156*, 157*, 158, 161; Mercy, 34, 117*, 131, 145; Rach., 143; Ric., 148, 152; Tho., 97, 117*, 118, 119, 121*, 128, 132, 137*, 139*, 141, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 150, 153, 154, 157, 159*, 163; Wm., 146, 156, 158, 164

Huntridge, Genett, 16; Hen., 16

Huntriss (Huntris), Anne, 109; Dor., 139; Eliz., 49; Ellen, 106; Emmott, 108; Grace, 85; John, 109; Mary, 86; Tho., 86, 106*; Wm., 106

Huntrodes, Eliz., 5; Ellen, 60; Em., 128; Grace, 61*, 62; Margt., 6; Mary, 126; Ric., 37; Tho., 60, 61*, 62, 105*; Wm., 127

Hurd(e), Eliz., 117; Fras., 45; Hen., 44; Jane, 45; John, 44, 117; Mary, 115, 139

Hurder, Geo., 155; Ric., 155

Hutcheson, Jane, 26

Hutton, Fras., 93; Jane, 93

Hyndmer—*see Hindmer*

Isons, Edw., 33, 35, 39, 42; Margt., 33; Reb., 35; Sus., 42; Tho., 39

Jackson (Jackeson), ——, 138; Agn., 12; Alice, 48; Ann, 43, 53, 78*, 82, 93, 101, 113, 158, 164; Chr., 113; Dor., 161; Eliz., 23, 24, 27, 31, 39, 56, 120; Ellen, 33, 61, 81, 84; Ellis, 3, 27, 42, 47, 67, 70, 98, 102; Em., 8; Geo., 38; Isab., 36, 96; Jane, 116; John, 13, 23, 27*, 51, 67, 120*, 150, 152, 153, 161*, 162; Jos., 17, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58*, 61, 67, 83, 84, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 103, 105, 107; Margery, 24, 43, 45, 52; Margt., 28, 31*, 107, 150, 161; Martha, 94, 120, 147; Mary, 137, 152, 162; Matt., 113; Ric., 3, 105, 161; Tho., 8, 13, 20, 24, 27, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 113, 116, 156, 159; Wm., 17, 20, 22*, 24, 28*, 31*, 41, 42, 49, 70, 102, 156, 158, 159, 164

Jeffarson (Jefferson), Ann, 124; Chr., 123, 124, 125*, 126, 133; Jane, 135; Kath., 42; Mary, 123, 125*, 126, 133

Jelson (Jelleson), Annas, 29; Ellen,, 25; Ellis, 28; Hen., 28; Wm., 25, 29—*see Gelson*

Jewyt, Eliz., 48

Johnson (Jonesone, Jonson, Johnston), Ann, 89, 111, 114, 119, 126, 141, 157, 158; Cath., 144; Dor., 158, 163; Eliz., 67, 119, 132; Ellen, 15; Esther, 158; Han., 157, 158; Ingram, 9, 15; Isab., 5, 63, 111, 118, 122; Jane, 126; John, 44, 45, 48*, 49, 50, 53, 65, 69*, 84, 112, 158, 159*, 163; Joseph, 112; Josh., 50; Leon., 20; Margt., 20, 88, 117; Mary, 44, 54, 66*, 70, 84, 113, 128; Ric., 5; Tho., 45, 63*, 65, 66*, 67, 69*, 70, 71*, 89, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119*, 120, 128

Jordan, Fras., 27; Wm., 24*, 27

Jubb, Rob., 142

Judson, Ric., 87

Kampleman—*see Campleman*

Keld (Kelde, Keyld, Celd), ——, 21, 26*, 40, 44; Agn., 17, 18, 46; Allis, 22; Annas, 57; Anne, 34, 53*, 55, 57, 59, 79, 83, 87, 88, 99, 110, 122; Bett., 23, 29, 50; Chr., 22, 43*, 111; Edw., 30; Eliz., 1, 15, 16, 27, 42, 50, 53, 87, 97, 111, 133; Ellen, 14; Ellis, 8, 29*, 35, 38, 55, 64; Emmott, 23, 43, 61; Frances, 108; Fras., 45; Geo., 8, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 17, 20, 21*, 22, 24*, 25, 29*, 31, 38*, 39, 40, 49, 50, 55; Grace, 61, 62, 63, 109; Han., 85; Hen., 27, 31, 33, 72; Jane, 1, 8, 25, 40, 41, 46, 53, 59, 62, 79, 83, 88*, 98, 117, 121; Jenett, 19, 33; John, 1, 6, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 43*, 45*, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 5

59, 61, 64*, 79, 82*, 83, 84, 88, 93, 97, 98*, 99, 103*, 104, 108, 111, 121*, Kath., 34, 38, 40; 49; Margery, 37, 41; Margt., 22, 24, 31, 37, 38, 43, 88, 107; Martha, 56; Mary, 22, 45, 51, 54, 79, 82, 111, 125, 133; Matt., 22, 34, 43, 45, 46, 50*, 53*, 57, 58, 71, 85, 98; Mercy, 62*, 67; Mich., 24, 29; Prud., 7; Ralph, 9, 14, 24, 27; Ric., 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 32, 45, 49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62*, 63, 65, 67, 79*, 105, 108; Rob., 9, 22, 27, 29, 36, 73, 75; Sam., 51, 65*; Steph., 32, 49, 65, 111; Tho., 1, 7, 10, 17, 18*, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26*, 30, 32*, 34, 37*, 39, 40*, 41*, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53*, 54, 55, 57*, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65*, 66, 71, 83*, 84*, 85, 88, 95, 98, 99, 103, 109, 110*, 119; Wm., 9, 14, 17, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53, 56, 59, 66, 83, 88, 93, 95, 98*, 99*, 108, 110, 111, 119, 121*, 122, 125; Zach., 48, 59
Kempley, Jane, 88
Kendall, Chr., 2; Jane, 2; Margt., 129; Mary, 129; Tho., 2
Key, Frances, 121; Rob., 121
Kichardson, Ric., 13
Kidd (Kydd), Ann, 59; Eliz., 63; Jane, 160*; Tho., 59; Wm., 160
King(e), Ann, 135; John, 53, 60; Mary, 53, 60; Steph., 135
Kirkby, Hen., 163; Mary, 163
Kirke, Ann, 71; Edw., 92, 94*, 96; Eliz., 89; John, 92; Tho., 96
Kitchin, Janet, 33
Knaggs (Knags), Annas, 9; Esth., 156; Mary, 163; Mercy, 130; Tho., 130*; Wm., 156, 157
Kneeshaw, Isab., 127
Kydd—*see Kidd*

Lacy (Lacey, Lacye), Ann, 135; Brian, 24, 26, 28, 31; Eliz., 31; Martin, 26; Mary, 28; Wm., 24
Laison, Rob., 57*
Lampton, John, 27; Tho., 27
Lancaster, Eliz., 32
Langborne, John, 68; Tho., 68
Langburn, Betty, 165
Langdale (Langdall, Langedale, Langdayle, Langdill, Lagndale) ——, 48; Alice, 162; Anne, 23, *43, 46, 66, 138*; Barb., 45, 47*; *Chr., 1; Dinah*, 136, 137, 138, *163; Eleanor*, 64; Eliz., 6, 20, *38, 117, 127, 129*, 141, 143, 145; Ellen, 55; Ellis, 126, 135; Em., 79, 82; Genett, 23, 34; Geo., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 36, 37, 57, 58*, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 95; Grace, 121, 128; Han., 87; Hen., 25, 46, 138; Hester, 59; Jane, 36, 56, 57, 64, 66, 90, 121, 133, 136, 157; Jer., 69; Joan, 10; John, 46, 66*, 93, 97, 115, 116, 118, 120*, 126, 127, 128, 131*, 132, 145; Josua, 98; Kath., 30, 53; Lancelot, 69, 136; Lydia, 133, 144, 158; Margt., 16, 23, 45, 55, 58*, 60, 62, 80, 83, 88, 95, 109, 132; Martha, 70, 139; Mary, 69, 89, 96*, 115, 116, 117, 126, 128, 131, 132*, 137, 143, 156, 161; Matt., 108; Mercy, 61, 87; Prisc., 41, 53, 118; Ric., 1, 4, 8, 16, 56, 97, 144, 153, 156, 157, 161, 163; Rob., 142, 153; Sam., 49, 70, 71, 82*, 89, 90, 93; Steph., 4; Tho., 8, 18, 41, 43*, 56*, 59*, 62, 63, 89*, 91*, 93, 95*, 96*, 97, 101*, 109, 117*, 121, 128, 132, 133, 134*, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 141, 143*, 144*, 145; Wm., 19, 43, 93, 110, 132*, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139*, 142, 143, 144, 158, 160, 161; Zach., 22, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 63, 70, 71, 83, 84*, 87, 95*, 96*, 97, 98, 108—*see Longdeil*
Langdon(e), Alice, 66; Chr., 29, 32; Eliz., 29, 57; Isab., 32; Jane, 30; Lancelet, 57, 58, 60, 66; Margt., 33; Martha, 50; Mary, 50; Ric., 30, 57, 60; Tho., 50; Zach., 50
Lansbrough—*see Lounsborough*
Lanteran, Margt., 64
Lavericke, ——, 104
Lawnsborough—*see Lounsborough*
Lawson, ——, 52; Agn., 17; Andr., 139; Ann, 66, 71; Eliz., 139; Han., 59, 66; Jane, 51*; John, 71; Kath., 23, 61, 81, 84; Mary, 50, 53, 64, 69; Ric., 23; Rob., 50, 51*, 52*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61*, 64*, 65, 66, 69, 81, 103*, 106; Sam., 64; Tho., 52; Wm., 17, 55, 65
Lawton, Geo., 138; Rob., 138
Laycock, Arth., 129, 130, 131, 132*, 133, 135, 136, 142, 151; Mary, 111; Sar., 129, 131, 135, 142; Thomison, 136; Tomlison, 156;

Westropp, 111, 130, 142; Wm. 133
Leadbeater, Ann, 36; Isab., 45; Jer., 34; Josh., 34, 36, 41*, 42, 44
Leadsome, Edw., 101
Lealam (Leelam), Jane, 107; Mary, 89; Ric., 107, 111
Leeton, Eliz., 141; Wm., 141
Leigh, James, 56
Leng, Eleanor, 122, 129
Lightfoot (Leightfoote, Ligfoot), ——, 112; Anne, 95, 108, 114, 125, 127, 131, 132, 139, 146; Chr., 66*, 67, 69*, 71, 72, 73*, 81, 84, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 104, 110, 113, 120, 128, 129*, 130, 131, 132, 134, 145, 148, 151; El., 157; Eliz., 115, 116, 127, 136, 165; Elliner, 146, 149; Geo., 96, 115, 139; Han., 109; Isab., 69, 72, 97; Jane, 109, 133, 148, 164; John, 69*, 71, 107, 109*, 110*, 112*, 114*, 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 129*, 130, 131, 133, 134*, 136, 139, 142, 144, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150*; Margt., 81, 84, 109, 116; Mark, 146; Mary, 66*, 110, 113, 128, 141, 143, 150; Mercy, 101, 119, 144, 164; Ralph, 70; Ric. 93; Tho., 94, 107, 122, 131; Wm., 92, 104, 108, 109, 110*, 112, 113*, 114, 116, 120, 132, 137, 141, 142, 143, 146*, 148, 150, 151, 157, 164
Linskill, John, 133; Mary, 133
Lister, Margt., 33; Sam., 33
Lithe, Alison, 8
Lockinton, Isab., 67; Wm., 67
Longdeil, Lida, 157
Longdon, Eliz., 29
Lounsborough (Lounsbroughe, Lounsbor, Lownsbrough, Lonsbrough, Lownsbury, Lawnsbrough, Lansbrough), ——, 49; Agn., 45; Alice, 3; Anne, 44, 60*, 113, 118; Cecily, 36; Eliz., 2, 6, 14, 22*, 28, 40, 48, 54, 59, 62*, 82, 100, 115; Ellen, 7, 10, 14, 22, 52; Ellice, 54; Frances, 1; Geo., 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 52*, 53, 55*, 57, 60*, 61, 62*, 94, 95, 96, 97*, 112, 113, 115, 118, 129; Isab., 24, 27, 48, 55; Jane, 7, 8, 26, 27, 29, 80, 83, 88, 107, 116; Jer., 55; John, 1, 2, 7, 8, 9*, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22*, 24, 44, 45, 53, 54, 59, 64; Kath., 2; *Margery, 44;* Margt., 14, 20*, 22, 112, 114; Martha, 96; Mary, 57, 58, 68, 82, 84, 111; Maude, 8; Mercy, 61, 94; Peter, 62; Ralph, 25, 44, 61, 62; Ric., 6, 9, 12, 14*, 15*, 17, 21, 22, 46, 49, 58, 59, 61*, 95, 114, 115; Rob., 5, 12, 21, 22; Roger, 21; Sar., 57, 78, 82; Tho., 24, 46, 88, 98*; Wm., 2, 7, 15, 16, 24, 26, 32, 48*, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 61, 78, 80, 105
Lowson, Rob., 88; Suz., 88
Lumsley, ——, 37; Ann, 36*; Ellen, 25; Frances, 28; John, 28, 33*, 36*, 37; Wm., 25
Lutton, Suz., 88
Lynsby, Genett, 23

Mackwatt (Mackwhat, Mackthwait, Mackthwaight, Makwhat), Han, 147; Hester, 161; Isab., 133, 135; Jane, 123, 124, 125, 136, 141, 147; John, 123, 124, 125, 126*, 139, 140; Jos., 143; Tho., 161; Wm., 133, 134*, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 147
Maiman—*see Mayman*
Mainman, Emmy, 139
Major, Ann, 112
Malton, Eliz., 138; Mary, 162
Maman—*see Mayman*
Man, Barnard, 129; Isab., 131
Mannell, ——, 31; Chr., 1; Tho., 1, 6
Mantle, Frances, 83
Marchell, Em., 21; Wm., 21
Marriott (Mairiott), ——, 59; Ann, 64; Eleanor, 65; Hen., 61*, 64, 65, 66*, 68*, 69, 70; John, 68; Josias, 69; Mary, 61, 62; Prisc., 70; Tho., 61, 68; Winif., 66
Marsam, Ralph, 43
Marsaw, Ellis, 121; Sam., 120; Tho., 120, 121
Marser, Agn., 19; Eliz., 13; Margt., 21; Ralph, 13, 19, 21—*see Merser*
Marshall (Marshell), ——, 42, 43; Alex., 46; Anne, 42, 99, 152; Cecily, 18, 42; Chr., 42, 44*, 45, 46; Eliz., 15, 160, 165; Geo., 19, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51*, 52*, 55; Isab., 24, 41, 44, 48; Jane, 8, 44, 49, 55, 165; Joan, 44; John, 49, 151, 152, 160, 165; Margery, 41, 43; Mary, 52; Matt., 107; Phil., 45; Ric., 160; Rob., 17, 40, 45, 151; Wm., 8, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 24, 46, 52—see Marchell and Martiall

Martiall, Chr., 45; Eliz., 45; Wm., 34
Martingale, Ann, 101
Masham, Jane, 87; John, 87
Mason, (Mayson) Eliz., 159, 160, 165; Mary, 159; Wm., 153*, 159, 160, 165
Mathew (Maythew), Agn., 16, 37; Elis, 23; Frances, 6; Genett, 23; Geo., 13, 21; Hen., 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 32*, 45; Jane, 3, 48; Kath., 12, 18; Peter, 22; Phil., 19; Ralph, 13
Mathey, Mary, 53
Mathun, Pascall, 25; Wm., 25
Matson, Eliz., 45
Matterie, Chr., 44
Mattison, Eliz., 141
Maw(e), Ellen, 28; James, 70; Jane, 70, 132
Mawlam (Maulum, Mawlom), Frances, 108, 115; Thos,. 107
May(e), Eliz., 23, 95; Marm., 95; Rob., 10
Mayman (Maiman, Maman), Ann, 157, 160, 164; Han., 142; John, 142; Mary, 156; Ric., 156, 157, 160, 164; Sally, 160
Medd (Meedd), Anne, 87, 162; Eliz., 132*, 139, 143, 165; James, 143; Jane, 53, 87, 121, 163; Mary, 130; Ric., 87*, 96*, 120; Tho., 53, 129, 130, 132*; Wm., 129
Meggettson (Meggotson), Geo., 21; Hen., 12*, 18, 21; Jane, 13, 30; Margt., 30; Ralph, 18; Ric., 12
Meginson, Ann, 161
Megson, Eleanor, 163; Rob., 163
Merser, Agn., 12; Ralph, 12—*see Marser*
Metcalfe, Frances, 43; Ric., 141, 142*; Sar., 141
Migar(r) (Migerr), Jane, 37, 60; Rob., 37, 44, 60; Wm., 44
Milbourn, Eliz., 161
Miller, Ann, 118; Jane, 88; Mary, 115, 117; Rob., 118; Tho., 88
Milles, Anne, 14
Milner (Millner), Genett, 10; James, 10; Jane, 88; John, 135
Mires, Philip, 133
Moore (More), Agn., 18; Alice, 2; Ann, 98; Bridget, 94; Eliz., 34; Ellis, 20; Genett, 12, 20; James, 93; Jane, 36, 52; *John, 2, 4,* 8, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, *20*, 32, 50;* Margt., 16; Mary, *95;* Ralph, 106; Ric., 19; *Tho., 4, 34, 92*, 93*, 94, 95,* 98*, 106; Wm., 32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 50, 54; Zach. Steward, 98*
Mowgrave, John, 15; Rob., 15
Munkman (Monkman, Monckman, Mounckman), ——, 27; Agn., 33, 48, 54; Alice, 5; Alnnas, 2; Annas, 3, 5*; Anne, 55, 59; Avis, 1; Eliz., 16, 29, 67, 77; Ellis, 7; Genett, 11, 19; Geo., 7; Isab., 37; Jane, 29, 38, 49, 51*; John, 3*, 7, 13, 16*, 19, 38, 49*, 50*, 52, 54, 55*, 56*, 57; Kath., 23; Leon., 17; Margt., 3, 19; Peter, 3, 5; Ric., 17; Rob., 1, 5, 7, 10, 17*, 19, 20*, 41*, 52; Tho., 2; Wm., 2, 11, 12, 16, 29, 54, 55, 62, 75
Murton (Mourton), Agn., 45; Chr., 9, 17; Eliz., 17, 22; Genett, 5; Geo., 13; Hen., 19, 106; Joan, 9; John, 20; Lucy, 23, 53; Rob., 1, 4*, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27; Tho., 17, 49; Wm., 1, 8
Musgrave, Chr., 7, 13, 15, 16; Jane, 7; Rob., 16; Wm., 9, 15
Musham (Musshom, Mushom), Eleanor, 115; Eliz., 62, 80, 83, 96, 112, 160; Ellen, 72; Han., 70; Jane, 94; John, 62, 80, 83, 95, 96, 97*, 112, 117; Mary, 97, 120; Steph., 95; Tho., 62*, 70, 71, 72, 94, 103, 115, 160; Wm., 160
Mychell, Grace, 3

Nattresse (Nattrice, Nattris), Agn., 37; Ann, 65; Chr., 37, 52, 64; Margt., 58; Wm., 52
Nelsone, Cecily, 23
Nesse, Ralph, 66*
Nessfield (Nesfield), Ann, 127; Ward, 127*
Newell (Neuell), ——, 28; Agn., 19, 23; Alis, 2; Alison, 10; Annas, 7; Ellis, 23; Frances, 15, 36; Ingram, 16, 27; Jane, 3, 38; Jenett, 8, 17; John, 3*, 7, 11*, 15, 17, 37; Mary, 21; Wm., 3, 9, 11*, 16, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 27, 28, 37, 48
Newton, Dor., 68; Greg., 44, 46, 47; John, 46; Marg., 44
Nicholson, ——, 43; Eliz., 164; Wm., 164
Noble, Margery, 51
Noell, Arthur, 82*, 83*
Normand, Tho., 144; Wm., 144
North, Alice, 81; Ann, 57; Eman., 81

Ogles, Alice, 81, 84; John, 81, 84
Oman, Prisc., 110; Rob., 108
Orah, Fanny, 165; Harper, 165
Orwin, Ann, 78, 82; Tho., 78, 82
Osborne, Emmott, 60; Hen., 60
Ostler, Ric., 52
Otterburne (Otterborne), Ingram, 95; John, 86, 95; Sar., 86
Outart (Outhard), David, 146*, 149; Mary, 146*, 149
Outram, Ben., 164; Reb., 164
Owston, Margt., 3

Paite (Payte, Pate), ——, 26, 34, 42, 48; Ann, 62; Barb., 48; Dor., 34; Eliz., 87; Geo., 115; Helen, 41; Hen., 17; Ingram, 7; Jane, 1, 89, 110; John, 87; Margt., 13, 87, 115; Ric., 62; Rob., 1, 7, 10, 15, 17, 107, 115; Tho., 15, 89, 107, 110, 114; Wm., 26, 34*, 41, 42, 51—*see Patte*
Parker, Isaac, 135, 136; John, 125; Joseph, 135; Sam., 136
Parkin (Parkine, Parking), ——, 28; Agn., 30; Alice, 2, 27; Barb., 4, 12; Eliz., 19, 34, 43, 60; Ellen, 3; Elyner, 29; Gennett, 3, 10; Grace, 3; John, 1; Kath., 27; Oliver, 1; Rob., 2, 5; Tho., 3*, 4, 10, 12, 19, 27*, 28, 38, 74; Wm., 7
Parkinson, Han., 160*; Jane, 88; Mary, 160*; Rob., 88
Pashby, Eliz., 136, 149*, 157, 158; Jane, 160, 164; Lightfoot, 138, 157, 158, 160, 164; Mercy, 164; Waugh, 149; Wm., 136, 138, 160*
Patte, ——, 32; Wm., 32—*see Paite*
Pattison, Rob., 142; Wm., 142
Pattrick, Annas, 29
Pauley, John, 118
Payte—*see Paite*
Peacocke, John, 88; Mary, 88
Pearcy, Ann, 136
Pearson, Ann, 58; Eliz., 51; Greg., 51; Ralph, 58
Pennocke (Penock), Ann, 114, 135, 142; Bil., 137; Cath., 114, 128; Eleanor, 137; Eliz., 116; Fras., 135, 137; Grace, 85; Gyles, 114*, 116, 119; Isab., 119, 135; John, 139, 152; Mary, 139; Rach., 152; Tho., 155
Person, Mary, 53; Matt., 53
Petch, Ann, 92, 126; Suz., 90, 102; *Tho., 90, 92, 102;* Wm., 129
Petty (Pettye, Pettie), Agn., 49; Annas, 3; Barb., 46; Elenor, 45; Eliz., 40, 43; Ellen, 15; Ellice, 51; Frances, 1; Jane, 7; Kath., 37; Mary, 14; Rob., 44; Tho., 40, 43, 44; Wm., 1, 3, 7, 15, 17*, 37, 44, 46, 48
Pherun [? Ferne], Barb., 25; Ric., 25
Pickering (Pickringe, Pickrin), ——, 42, 65, 72*; Agn., 48; Alice, 29, 128; Allan, 71; Anne, 53, 94, 121, 128, 142, 144, 150*, 152, 157, 161*, 164; Ben., 40, 43; Clare, 26, 42; Craven, 142*; Dinah, 163; Eliz., 21, 23, 31*, 81, 112, 117, 128, 154*; Ellen, 29, 32; Emott, 28; Esabell, 15; Fras., 121*, 126, 128, 133, 139, 156, 163; Geo., 45, 46; Grace, 120; Han., 61, 85; Hen., 10, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 32, 47, 48, 49, 89, 160, 161; Ignatius, 41; Ingram, 42; Isab., 45, 122, 125, 142*; Jane, 25, 29, 38, 47, 57, 63, 70, 102, 151; Jennet, 3, 39; Jer., 113; John, 4, 11, 15, 36, 43, 57, 58*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63, 97*, 102, 122, 124, 126*, 128, 130, 132*, 138, 139*, 143, 147, 148, 153; Jos., 114, 155; Kath., 2, 4, 29; Margt., 17, 33, 35*, 47, 57, 81, 84, 155*, 156; Mary, 19, 36, 44*, 46, 54, 58*, 60*, 66, 113, 124, 138, 149, 152, 156, 162, 163, 164; Mercy, 57, 69, 88; Phil., 46; Prisc., 130; Ralph 4, 91; Ric., 1, 4, 6; Rob., 137, 150, 151*, 152, 153, 154*, 155*, 156; Sim., 126, 142, 143, 144, 148; Steph., 93, 106; Tho., 1, 16*, 33, 34, 35, 53, 65, 69, 72, 128, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153*, 155, 157, 162; Wm., 10, 16, 26, 27, 29*, 31, 34, 35, 36*, 38*, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 46, 57, 66, 68, 69*, 70, 71*, 72, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 105, 106, 114, 121, 137, 139, 151*, 152, 156, 160
Pickrell, John, 26; Wm., 26
Pinkney, Isab., 131; Sar., 135*; Tho., 131
Pinte, Kath., 29; Wm., 29
Plummer (Plumer, Plumber, Plunber), Ann, 21, 138; Eliz., 12, 19, 126; Genett, 12; Geo., 10, 12*, 19*, 21, 23, 29, 119, 125, 126, 138*; Jane, 140; Jenett, 19; Joan, 10; Kath., 34; Margt., 23, 31, 125; Tho., 119

Poad, Hassel, 163; Jane, 163
Poole, Elinor, 47; Ellis, 66; John, 128, 129; Marm., 126, 128, 129; Mary, 126; Matt., 47
Porrett (Porett, Porret), Annas, 9; Em., 111; Isab., 23; Jane, 9; Rob., 111
Poskett, Barb., 15, 38*; Eliz., 18; Jas., 16, 35, 37, 38*; Kath., 35; Margt., 10, 16; Ralph, 37; Tho., 10, 14, 15, 16*, 18
Postgate, Jas., 36; Mercy, 36
Potter, Agn., 18, 23; Tho., 18, 23
Pratt, John, 102
Preston, Eliz., 7; Ellis, 3; Hen., 3, 7, 16*; Ingram, 3
Proctor (Prockter), ——, 29; Ingram, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 73*, 74*; Mary, 3
Prowde (Proude, Prude), ——, 71*, 72, 73, 86, 87, 92, 100*, 101*, 104*; Alice, 71; Ambrose, 69' 71, 83, 89, 91, 93*, 94, 95, 106*, 114; Ann, 71, 112, 113, 129*, 134, 135, 145, 147; Easter 93, 106; Eliz., 66, 117; Fras., 70, 71, 76, 84*, 85*, 94, 112, 135, 140*, 147; Han., 155, 160; Jane, 133, 160*; John, 69, 117, 133, 134, 135, 145, 150, 155, 156*, 159*, 160; Jos., 91; Mary, 134, 135, 140*; Mercy, 95; Sar., 140, 162; Wm., 89, 112*, 113, 116*, 117, 129, 134, 141
Rainclief, ——, 109
Rainshawe, Alice, 68*; Eliz., 68*
Ramshaw, Ann, 111; Mercy, 132, 135; Wm., 125
Ramsden, Eliz., 165
Rannell (Rannyell, Ranyell), Elienor, 29; Eliz., 39; Isab., 42; Tho., 41
Ransom, John, 157, 158; Maley, 157, 158
Raper, Ellis, 9
Rashe, Agn., 37; Bett., 10; Cecily, 21; Joan, 14; John, 21; Rob., 4, 51; Wm., 4, 9, 14
Rasse, John, 13
Rasshells, Cecily, 23; Geo., 23
Rayne, Ann, 60; John, 60
Rea., Rob, 27
Reade, Jane, 73
Redshaw(e), Alice, 29; John, 9; Wm., 9
Renney, Jane, 108; Sam., 108
Rhodes (Rodes, Roodes), ——, 159; *Andr.*, 24; Eliz., 24, 160; *Eman.*, 159; Grace, 36; Jos., 41; Mercy, 34; Peace, 35; Reb., 33, 42, 159*; Ric., 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44; Sam., 44; Tho., 38; Tim., 40
Riby, James, 111; Jane, 111
Richardson, Abig., 147, 157; Alice, 154; Amata, 119, 135; Ann, 117, 158, 159; Dinah, 134, 145; Dor., 116, 133, 146, 148; Eliz., 52; Han., 56, 57; Isab., 135; Jane, 139, 142; John, 54*, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 66, 67, 71, 72, 76*, 77*, 81, 82*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 91, 92*, 93, 94*, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 117, 134, 135*, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 155*, 156, 157, 158, 159; Jonath., 159; Jos., 122; Margt., 54, 71; Mary, 54, 72, 156, 163; Rach., 144; Ric., 116, 117*, 119, 122*, 133, 136; Sar., 158; Tho., 135, 158
Richarson, Chr., 1; Eliz., 1
Richman, Margery, 52; Peter, 52
Rintoll, Ann, 162; Tho., 162
Ripley (Ripley, Ryplay), Ellen, 3; Jane, 79, 82; John, 3, 79, 82; Reb., 54; Tho., 54
Robertes, Jane, 65; John, 65
Robinson (Robison, Robisson), ——, 29, 38; Agn., 22; Alice, 2; Annas, 3; Anne, 55, 116, 137; Chr., 11, 103; David, 151; Dor., 147; Edw., 103; Eliz., 3, 5, 6, 10, 13, 16*, 37, 41, 44, 81, 84, 88, 106, 138, 146, 164; Ellen, 6, 7, 48, 52; Ellis, 50; Frances, 153; Genett, 18, 20; Han., 124, 142, 143, 144, 159*, 161, 165; Hen., 47; Isaac., 150; Jane, 6, 7, 125, 131, 138; John, 10, 11, 15, 20, 33, 55, 63, 68, 94, 96, 112, 114, 121, 145*, 147; 159, Margt., 17, 28, 33, 35*; Mary, 39, 59, 86, 111, 115, 116, 128, 141, 159; Obadiah, 156; Phil., 1, 6; Prisc., 142, 144; Ralph, 16; Rob., 59, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131, 145, 148, 149, 159; Roger, 122; Tho., 7, 45, 54, 92, 114, 125, 129, 137, 138*, 141*, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153*; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 6, 7*, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 22, 29, 30*, 33, 37, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47*, 48, 52, 53*, 54, 56*, 59, 68, 73, 81, 84*, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95*, 96, 106, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 131, 146, 159*, 164, 165

Robson (Robeson), Agn., 11, 18, 23, 30, 52, 54; Alice, 2; Alison, 6; Annas, 5, 8; Anne, 3, 60, 88; Ben., 96, 108; Cecily, 21, 23; Edw., 65; Eliz., 109; Ellis, 80, 83, 87; Em., 8, 16; Geo., 3, 4, 8, 16, 21, 52, 60; Grace, 64; Gregory, 21; Hen., 16, 59, 92; Isab., 14, 57; Jane, 4, 45, 55, 60, 67; John, 5, 12*, 14, 16, 19, 20*, 21*, 30, 48, 54, 56, 69, 70*, 71, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96, 100, 107; Jos., 95; Margt., 3, 4, 15, 21, 37, 52; Mary, 53, 89, 108; Mercy, 69, 108, 115; Ric., 7, 15, 18, 60; Rob., 19, 45, 47, 48*, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57*, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67*, 71, 80, 83, 91, 93*, 100, 106, 108; Steph., 62, 63; Tho., 4, 6, 7, 13, 20, 23, 90; Wm., 50, 57, 91, 109
Roger, Chr., 4; Rob., 4
Rogers, Wm., 100
Rowle, Mich., 21; Tho., 21
Rowse (Rouse), Margery, 60, 68; Wm., 51
Royds., Eliz., 145; Inman, 145; Sam., 145
Rudd, Jane, 107; Wm., 107
Russell, Hen., 68
Rutherford, Alex. Lord, 152
Rycardson, Ellen, 52
Rymer, Fras., 45, 46, 47
Ryplay—*see Ripley*

Salton, Eliz., 164; Geo., 155*, 157, 158, 161*; Martha, 161; Mary, 157, 158, 160; Rob., 153, 155, 160; Wm., 155
Salven (Saven), Barb., 4, 5; Edm., 2, 4; Mary, 4; Wm., 2
Sanley, Pax., 124
Santon, Jane, 130; Rob., 130
Sauley, Margt., 110
Saunders, Tho., 84
Saven—*see Salven*
Sawdon, Anne, 58; Ellen, 20; Gawen, 55; Mary, 55; Peter, 20—*see Swaden*
Sawman, Han., 89; Ric., 89
Scott, Ann, 155
Sedgefield, Eliz., 110; Wm., 110, 114*, 125
Sedman (Sedmane), ——, 28, 40, 42, 45, 66, 68, 128; Abig., 132; Alice, 35, 65, 81, 84; Anne, 13, 22, 50, 118, 126, 131, 132, 149, 153, 154, 161, 163; Ben., 131, 146, *152; Chr., 12, 154; Christiana, 162; Dolly, 159;* Eleanor 123, 157; Eliz., 5, 8, 42, 44, 46, 59, 64, 78, 82, 91, 104, 155, 160; Ellen, 12, 39, 55, 61; Ellis, 20, 87, 118; Em., 21, 38, 60; Fanny, 153; Frances, 27, 117, 153; Geo., 20, 42, 143, 154, 155, 158, 159*, 160; Grace, 55, 60, 64, 113, 119; Han., 145, 158, 163; Hellen, 35; Isab., 131, 149; Jane, 6, 15, 29, 47, 52, 53, 55, 61, 68, 70, 80, 83, 87, 94, 96, 99, 107, 115, 121*, 127, 143, 157, 158, 163; Jennett, 6, 31, 34; Joan, 155; John, 6, 12, 16, 17, 22, 24*, 34, 35, 36*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 53, 54*, 55, 58*, 60, 61*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 75, 76, 81, 83, 84*, 87*, 91, 94, 95*, 96, 97*, 99*, 100*, 102, 107*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 135, 136*, 147, 148, 153*, 154; Jos., 62, 96, 112, 117, 130*, 131, 132, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 139*, 140, 143, 148, 150, 154, 155*, 156, 157, 158*, 159, 160; Kath., 100; Mabel, 151; Margt., 33, 58, 65*, 72*, 88, 132, 147, 154; Mary, 49, 50*, 67, 69*, 71, 87, 95, 96, 104, 112, 113, 116, 117*, 125, 128, 130*, 133, 134*, 136*, 137, 139*, 147, 148, 153*, 156, 159*, 160, 162*, 164; Matt., 33, 53; Mercy, 87; Naomi, 158; Peter, 21, 24, 26, 31, 33, 35, 39*, 44, 53, 60, 61*, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 104, 119; Phil., 45, 80, 83, 124, 132; Ric., 51, 96*, 97, 99, 107; Rob., 50, 52, 56, 59*, 60, 62*, 63, 64, 67, 96*, 117*, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128*, 131, 132, 134*, 136*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153*, 155, 159, 162; Ruth, 66; Sar., 107; Steph., 61*, 128, 143, 145, 148, 154; Tho., 48, 50, 54*, 55, 58, 59, 60*, 64*, 65, 72, 78*, 80, 82*, 87, 94, 97, 113*, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121*, 122, 126*, 129, 132, 133*, 134, 136, 140, 157, 159, 160*; Wm., 5, 8, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 20*, 22*, 26, 27*, 28, 33, 40, 41, 45, 54, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64*, 82, 87, 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 99, 107, 114*, 118, 126*, 129, 131, 144*, 147*, 149, 159
Seller, Edm., 164; Eliz., 164; Mary, 163; Wm., 163

Sharp(e), ——, 35; Anne, 35; Cath., 31; Eleanor, 137; Eliz., 141; John, 94, 124; Kath., 34; Rob., 93; Rowland, 93, 94, 137, 141; Tho., 31
Shatfield, Ann, 163; Mary, 163
Shedgefeld, Ellen, 5
Sheffield (Shaffield), ——, 141; Ann, 139; Eleanor, 121, 124, 132; Geo., 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 131, 152; Helen, 125; Jane, 139, 152; Tho., 122, 139*, 152
Sheldon, Dor., 139; Wm., 139
Sheppe[r], Rob., 11*
Shepperd (Shepard, Shepeard, Sheperd), Anne, 53, 68, 98; Jane, 27, 35, 68; Margt., 15, 35; Mary, 16, 36; Matt., 7; Ric., 35, 53; Rob., 4*, 7, 11, 15, 16
Shiming (Shyminge), Alice, 3; Alison, 12; Anne, 37; Eliz., 1, 17; Ellis, 7, 8, 38; Frances, 22; Genett, 17, 20; Hellen, 24; John, 15; Margt., 14, 22, 25; Ric., 12; Tho., 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15*, 17, 20, 22*, 24, 30, 31*; Thomasin, 22; Wm., 1, 7*, 12, 15, 17, 22, 25, 30, 31
Silla, Jane, 126; Rob., 126
Simpson (Simson, Symson), ——, 84, 104; Agn., 23; Anne, 7; Cuth., 12; Eliz., 1; Ignatius, 34; Jane, 108; John, 5*; Margery, 8; Margt., 2; Mary, 73; Maude, 8; Ric., 1, 2, 7, 8; Rob., 11; Roger, 8; Tho., 23; Wm., 73
Skeugh, Margery, 45
Skewth, ——, 29; John, 8, 17; Margery, 8; Wm., 17
Skinner (Skynner), Rob., 45; Wm., 42;
Sleghtam (Sleghtan, Sleitholm), Anne, 31; Em., 123; Ellen, 24; Hellen, 26; John, 24*, 26, 30, 31; Steph., 30; Tho., 31; Wm., 24, 31, 123
Smales, Hester, 161
Smallwood, Agatha, 122; Mary, 163; Ric., 122, 124, 136; Tho., 136; Wm., 163
Smarfitt, Alice, 125
Smisson, Grace, 110; Rob., 110
Smith, Agn., 38; Betty, 159; Edw., 140, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156*, 159, 161; Eleanor, 140, 152, *162;* Em., 154, 160; Grace, *85;* Jane, 112; John, 85, 161; *Margt.*, 109; Mary, 61, 127, *141*, 151, 153, 155, 159, 161; Sim., 141; Tho., 109, 132; Wm., 127, 130, 151, 152
Smithson (Smythson), Ann, 134; Eliz., 124, 125, 126, 127, 139, 149; Ellis, 164; Frances, 98, 121; Grace, 87, 118, 132, 145; John, 121, 147, 154, 160, 161*; Mary, 123, 128, 133, 142, 145, 160, 161; Ric., 123, 131; Rob., 87, 98, 118, 119*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144*, 145, 147, 154, 157, 160; Sar., 136; Sim., 125—*see Smisson*
Snipe (Snype), Annas, 6, 8; Jennett, 8; Margery, 6; Rob., 9; Roger, 6, 9
Snowden (Snoowdon, Snawdon), Agn., 28; Gawen, 55; Mary, 55; Peter, 14, 26; Tho., 14
Sodon, Hannah, 162
Sollett (Sollyt), Ellis, 26; Fras., 25; Hen., 24; Tho., 24, 25, 26
Souter, Em., 6
Sowley, Em., 2; Tho., 2
Spanton, Mary, 128; Mercy, 111; Tho., 111
Sparks, Eliz., 165
Speight, Ann, 106
Spence, Alice, 2; Ambr. Proud, 156; Ann, 147, 153*, 159; Chr., 157, 160; Fras., 150; Geo., 147*, 148*, 149*, 150, 151*, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159; Han., 152; John, 149; Mary, 147, 148; Proud, 154, 155; Sam., 159; Sar., 151*; Wm., 2, 148
Stafford, Arth., 30; Eliz., 28; Hum., 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; Mary, 26; Rob., 83*; Thomasin, 25, 27
Stamper, Mary, 136
Stanas, ——, 47; Ellis, 38; Hen., 38, 47—*see Stonas*
Stanerige, Eliz., 3
Staper, Anne, 8
Steel, Eliz., 161; Han., 161
Stela, Margt., 39
Stenus, Hen., 41; Ingram, 41
Stephenson, Abig., 132; Ann, 115; Chr., 121; Edw., 123; Eleanor, 130, 131*, 163; Eliz., 121; Frances, 126, 138; Geo., 136; Grace, 126, 133; Hen., 130, 131*, 132, 133, 136, 140*, 146; John, 35, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129*; Margt., 35; Mary, 125; Matt., 122; Thomasin, 132, 149
Steriker (Sterriker, Sterraker, Stirraker, Stirreaker, Stericar, Stericker, Sirraker), ——, 44,

45; Alice, 40, 56; Ann, 51, 99; Annas, 3, 6; Chas., 11; Eliz., 6, 50; Ellinor, 47; Ellis, 8; Frances, 6, 45; Grace, 48, 68, 72; Han., 68*, 81, 83; Ingram, 4; Isab., 12, 25; Jane, 47, 51, 80, 83, 135; Joan, 11, 12; John, 8, 14, 15, 22, 40*, 41, 42*, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51. 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 80, 106, 162; Mary, 55, 58, 135, 162; Matthew, 47; Matthias, 23; Ric., 6, 11, 15, 23, 27, 30*, 31; Rob., 42*; Shima (? Thos.), 13; Tho., 3, 4, 5, 21, 25, 40, 46, 61; Tim., 43; Walt., 135; Wm., 6, 8, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 19*, 21*, 22, 25*, 30*, 31, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53

Steward, ——, 98

Stewson, Geo., 19; Wm., 19

Stonas (Stonnas, Stoneas), Ann, 125; Eliz,. 34; Ellis, 27, 58, 110; Emmott, 60; Geo., 10, 17; Hen., 4, 34, 36, 45, 48, 61; Ingram, 2; Jenett, 45; John, 2, 4, 10, 17, 27*, 48; Tho., 110; Wm., 36, 125—*see Stanas*

Stonehouse, Dor., 137; Jane, 142; John, 142

Stor (Store), Anth., 6; Margt., 3, 9; Phil., 3

Storme, Mary, 50

Story (Storye, Storry, Storrye), Adam, 12, 20*; Amata, 135; Const., 23; Elienor, 29, 122; Ellen, 15; Frances, 20; Genett, 17; Grace, 142; Han., 120, 122; Helen, 41, 125; Isab., 36; Jane, 116, 122, 126; Janet, 32; Joan, 12; John, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122*, 124*, 125; Jona, 20; Margt., 30; Mary, 38, 39, 63, 119, 122*; Maud, 8; Mercy, 33, 41; Peter, 128; Phil., 8; Ric., 15, 17, 26, 33, 124*, 125*, 128; Rob., 148; Tho., 63; Tim., 117, 118; Wm., 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39*, 41, 135

Stranguisse, Eliz., 28

Strong, John, 116; Mary, 116

Stubbs (Stubs, Stubes), ——, 116; Ann, 119, 122, 135, 165; Beswick, 118*; Clara, 117; Frances 111, 119*; Hen., 42; Isab., 42; Jane, 115, 117, 119, 133, 144; John, 117, 119*, 122, 144, 149, 165; Margt., 38; Mary, 114; Tho., 111, 112*, 113, 114*, 115, 117, 118*, 119*; Wm., 112*, 113, 114

Stur, Isab., 146; Ric., 146

Sumerson, Sar., 118

Swaden (Swaudon *for* Sawdon), Ellen, 21; Peter, 21

Sydenham, Sir Phil., 118, 120

Symson—*see Simpson*

Ta[i]te, Grace, 165; John, 165

Tate (Tait, Tat), Ann, 149; Easter, 156; Eliz., 128, 138, 152, 165; Ellinor, 148; Geo., 133, 140, 148, 149, 150*, 151*, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 157*, 158, 161; Hen., 155; Jane, 127, 131*, 147, 151, 154, 162; John, 127, 128, 130, 131*, 132*, 133, 135, 140, 146, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151, 152, 154, 155; Jos., 151, 154, 157, 158; Mary, 128, 130, 141, 149; Ric., 135, 140, 141, 149, 150; Sar., 157, 161, 164; Tho., 152; Wm., 146, 149, 150, 153*, 162

Tates, Eliz., 146; John, 146

Taylor (Tayler, Tailor, Talor, Taylour), ——, 33, 39; Agn., 26; Alice, 29, 125; Anne, 57, 65, 66, 82, 97, 112; Ben., 111, 112; Corn., 114; Eliz., 4*, 113, 114, 115, 123, 155; Ellis, 2, 31; Emmot, 5; Frances, 120; Genett, 10, 46; Jane, 3, 68, 88, 98, 99, 108; John, 9, 15, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 37*, 39*, 40, 41, 42, 45*, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 72, 76, 82, 91, 107*, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114*, 116*, 120, 127*, 143, 145*; Joseph, 96, 97, 98;* 107, 111; Joshua, 52; Margery, 64, 65; Margt., 7, 33*, 34*, 35, 45, 56, 78; Mary, 49, 50, 63, 95, 98, 116, 120, 123, 124; Mercy, 40, 97, 117; Rach., 133; Ralph, 16; Ric., 18, 35, 54, 91, 93, 95, 97*, 99, 111, 114; Tho., 2, 7, 15, 18, 31, 35, 42, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72, 110; Tim., 45, 96; Wm., 2*, 4, 16, 26, 33*, 35*, 37, 41, 93, 111, 116*

Temple, Eliz., 157; John, 146; Ric., 146, 157

Thomison, ——, 29

Thompson (Thomson, Thompton, Tompson, Tomson), Agn., 40; Annas, 3; Anth., 123; Dor., 127; Eliz., 12, 125; Genett, 17, 23; John, 139; Margt., 7, 15; Mary, 23, 126; Ralph, 13, 15; Ric., 7, 23; Tho., 13, 123, 125, 126; Wm., 3, 14, 17, 23—see *Thonsone*

Thom(p)son, *alias* Gilson, Tho., 13, 21
Thonsone, Margt., 23
Tindale (Tindel, Tindle), Ben., 127; Geo., 122; Grace, 124; John, 125; Jos., 129; Ric., 125; Tho., 122, 124, 125*, 127, 129
Todd, Ann, 78, 82; Chr., 80; Eliz., 80, 83
Toes, Ann, 112
Tompkin, Isab., 67
Tompson, Tomson—*see Thompson*
Tong, Mary, 128, 132; Wm., 128, 132
Toppin, Reb., 79, 82; Tho., 79, 82
Tranmer (Tranner), ——, 66, 116, 156, 157; Ann, 112, 132, 139, 140, 151, 165; Barb., 41, 58; Eliz., 8, 66, 99, 115*, 118, 120, 154; Ellen, 4; Fras., 2, 7, 16, 38, 40, 63, 64, 66, 69*, 70, 71, 94, 98, 105, 112, 147; Gawin, 120; Han., 144; Hen., 4, 7; Ignatius, 16; Jane, 3, 42, 89; John, 2, 63, 83, 94*, 96, 97, 98, 112*, 114*, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 132, 141, 152, 156; Lawr., 44; Margt., 3, 134, 149; Mary, 139, 152, 162; Mercy, 71; Prisc., 87; Ric., 42, 43*, 66; Tho., 44, 45; Wm., 38, 41, 44, 45, 64*, 96, 114, 115, 118, 120, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 150, 151, 157; Zach., 69, 70, 97, 119, 123*, 132*, 135, 139, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151*, 152*, 156, 162
Trayn, Jane, 162; Rob., 162
Trott(e), Alles, 2; Annas, 6; Anne, 60; Cecily, 23, 52, 80, 83; Eleanor, 45; Eliz., 18, 28, 36; Ellis, 2, 80; Em., 17; Genett, 20; Geo., 79, 83, 102, 106; Han., 65; Isab., 26; Jane, 31, 44, 56, 80, 83; John, 3, 13, 33; Kath., 53, 79, 83, 105, 106; Lawr., 36; Margt., 54, 67; Mary, 56, 64, 70; Matt., 58; Ric., 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 39; Rob., 2, 3, 39, 45, 124; Tho., 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 36, 37, 52, 74, 75; Wm., 26, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 58, 60, 63*, 67, 68, 72, 80, 83*, 105
Trowsdale (Trusedale, Trusdale), Eliz., 161; John, 148; Jos., 140; Tho., 148, 149, 161; Wm., 140*, 141, 149
Truyt, Mary, 79, 82; Wm., 79
Tubley (Tublay), Mary, 3, 5, 8; *Mich., 3, 4, 8, 15*; Steph., 4, *73*, 74*; Tho., 9, 15
Turner, Alice, 2, 3, 41; Hen., 2, 3*, 41, 49; John, 3
Twiddale, Ann, 78, 82; Rob., 78, 82

Underhill (Underell, Undrell), Eliz., 48, 104; John, 38; Kath., 51; Wm., 48
Ustlay, Han., 149*

Vasey, Ann, 152; Christiana, 162; Ric., 162; Tho., 152
Vernon, Eleanor, 165
Vickerman, Tho., 153; Wm., 153
Vincent, John, 130

Wade, Agn., 37; Ann, 60; Fras., 135; Hen., 37, 60*; Mercy, 135
Waker, Fras., 107; John, 107
Walkeden, Ellen, 28
Walker (Wauker), ——, 111; Alice, 50; Anne, 31, 132; Eliz., 143, 161; Fras., 107; John, 63, 107, 113, 132, 152; Jos., 161; Margt., 8; Mary, 86, 136, 152; Prisc., 113; Rob., 31; Tho., 136
Wallace, Ann, 153; Chr., 147, 148; Eliz., 147*; Han., 153; Jane, 148
Wallis, Ann, 125, 145; Chr., 125, 128, 145, 146*, 148*, 150, 151; Eliz., 128, 143; Mary, 146; Phoebe, 150; Rob., 151; Wm., 124*
Walmesly, Hen., 49; Wm., 49
Wansforth (Wansfoorth, Wanceforth, Wanfforth, Wainseforth, Wainsieforth), ——, 26, 31; Ellen, 44, 55; Ellenor, 37, 70*; Em., 36; Emott, 27, 28; Genett, 6; Helen, 43; Ingram, 45, 46*, 47*, 49, 52*; John, 24, 26, 28, 32, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 46, 52, 73; Jos., 52*; Margt., 32, 45, 52, 54; Mary, 36, 39, 49; Rob., 9, 34; Tho., 34*; Wm., 24, 27, 31, 40, 43*; Zach., 47, 70*
Ward(e), ——, 28*, 72; Agn., 28, 39, 49, 55; Andr., 112; Annas, 51; Anne, 8, 36, 51, 66, 71, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 97, 108, 111, 112, 115, 119, 125, 127, 129*, 132, 155; Chr., 109, 128, 129*, 132, 161; Clara, 42; Eliz., 49, 89, 100, 108*, 110, 111, 116, 127, 129, 142; Ellen, 6, 20, 33, 42, 48, 49, 88, 97; Ellenor, 26, 111, 116, 125; Ellis, 4, 5, 92;

Em., 35, 60, 119, 130; Emot., 51; Frances, 5*, 30; Fras., 50; Geo., 18, 55, 66, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96*, 97*, 98*, 103, 118, 128*; Grace, 47, 91, 107, 110, 124; Han., 53, 71, 87; Hen., 18; Ignatius, 33, 39; Ingram, 14, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42*, 45, 47*, 75, 110; Isab., 51; Jane, 40, 51, 55, 56, 58, 64, 65*, 66, 71*, 88, 89, 93, 97, 98, 104, 106, 111*, 113, 115, 117, 120, 121, 142; Jas., 88, 99, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 125, 133; John, 9, 19, 37, 42, 43, 46, 48, 50*, 53, 55*, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 68*, 70, 71, 72*, 76, 78*, 79, 80, 82*, 89*, 91*, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98*, 99*, 100, 104*, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 118, 124, 142, 143; Kath., 11, 18, 22, 81, 84, 92, 97, 128, 161; Lawr., 6, 20, 33, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53*, 55, 57, 58*, 59, 64*, 65, 66*, 68*, 69*, 71*, 72, 74, 75*, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 89, 91*, 92, 95, 100, 102, 113; Lucy, 114, 124; Margt., 19, 24, 29, 33, 40, 42, 43, 58, 61, 78, 80, 83, 84; Martha, 93, 106; Mary, 24, 28, 44, 55*, 59, 60, 69*, 70*, 71, 89, 93, 95, 107, 108, 129*, 133, 161; Matthew, 26; Matthias, 35; Mercy, 62, 82, 84, 91, 92, 94, 96, 105, 111, 126; Ralph, 4, 5, 9, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24; Ric., 46, 99; Rob., 6, 14, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26*, 28*, 30, 33, 35, 42, 49, 55, 57, 63, 80, 83, 84, 91, 93, 106; Sar., 92; Steph., 8, 51*, 54, 56, 59; Symond, 91; Tho., 6, 11, 16, 18, 20, 29*, 33, 38, 39, 47, 54, 59, 63*, 64*, 66, 68*, 70, 71*, 76*, 82, 89*, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 102, 109*, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127, 129*, 132; Tim., 58, 81, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 105; Tristram, 16; Wm., 16, 29, 45, 49*, 50*, 59, 63, 68*, 69*, 71*, 72, 84*, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 107, 109, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127, 128*, 129*, 132, 133 —*see Browne alias Warde*

Wardall, Wm., 74*

Wasson (Wason), Agn., 45, 46; Anne, 53; Chas., 54; Eliz., 16; Ellis, 9; Emmot, 4; Fras., 64, *88, 97*, 108;* Geo., 4, 16, 53, 54, 56, 58*, 59, 64, 66, 101; Ingram, 35, 73; Jane, 47, 88, 133; Jenet, 37; John, 7, 10, 17, 18*; Jonath., 56, 108; Mary, 88; Reb., 59, 97, 109; Rob., 7, 66, 88, 97, 109, 120; Wm., 10, 17, 37, 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 58*, 74, 75

Wates, Jane, 140; Jeoff, 140

Watson (Wattson), ——, 28; Abig., 47; Agn., 42; Allan, 123; Ann, 65, 146; Barb., 49; Eliz., 2, 6, 29, 102; Ellis, 15; Fanny, 160; Geo., 15, 32, 47*, 48; Grace, 165; Isab., 89, 98; Jane, 30, 53, 80, 83, 115, 160, 165; John, 2, 37, 47; Margt., 129; Mary, 39, 47, 97, 160; Matthew, 34; Matthias, 129; Mercy, 159, 160; Peter, 129*, 131*, 151; Rob., 160; Sar., 160; Tho., 83, 97, 98, 160, 165; Thomasin, 126; Wm., 2, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 47, 48, 49, 67, 80, 83, 120, 146

Waugh, Elean., 132; Margery, 59; Ric., 132

Webb., Ann, 164

Weightman, John, 96*

Welburn (Welborn), Ann, 165; Dominar, 134*; Dor., 134; John, 165; Mich., 134

Wheatley, Eliz., 131, 145; Mary, 162; Ric., 130*, 131, 145

Wheldrake, Diones, 8

White, Annas, 5; Anne, 37, 86, 88; Ellis, 12, 23; Ingram, 14, 29; Kath., 18, 47; Margt., 8; Mary, 16; Matt., 19, 37, 47; Symon, 8, 14*, 16, 18, 19, 22, 86; Wm., 14, 22

Whitehead, John, 140, 141; Mary, 140; Pen., 141

Whith, Ellen, 28; Phil., 28

Whittekar, Alice, 63

Whitwell, Margt., 33; Mary, 86; Ric., 33; Wm., 86

Wilkes, Charity, 100; Prisc,. 91, 103; Tho., 91, 100, 103*

Wilkin, Geo., 148

Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkisson), Agn., 10, 17; Ann, 65, 147, 152; Geo., 147; Hen., 8, 10, 16, 17, 18, 20; Isab., 63; John, 9, 20, 65; Margt., 8; Mary, 28, 164; Sar., 136; Steph., 10, 16; Wm., 18

Willas, Frances, 138; John, 138; Tho., 138*, 144*

Williamson (Will'mson), Ann, 151; Eliz., 147; Grace, 142; John, 142; Mary, 8; Ric., 150, 151; Wm., 147

Willis, Dor., 160; Eliz., 165; Fanny, 158; Frances, 151; John, 150, 151, 152, 155, 162; Mary, 150; Sar., 152, 155, 162; Tho., 158, 160*
Wilson (Willson), Ann, 107, 116, 123*, 143, 144; Chas., 122; Chr., 59, 60, 103*; Cockerell, 128; Dor., 164; Eleanor, 71; Eliz., 48, 60, 61, 81, 84, 109, 127, 146; Isab., 59, 121*, 122; James, 111, 113, 114, 116*, 125, 129; Jane, 67, 125; John, 129, 143, 144, 148, 155, 156; Margt., 108, 114, 115, 116, 144; Martha, 144, 155; Mary, 64, 99, 113, 129, 134, 136, 140; Rach., 148; Rob., 115, 121*, 122, 123*; Sam., 111, 125; Tab., 128, 154; Tho., 61, 63*, 64, 67, 68*, 70, 71, 81, 99*, 107, 109, 122, 129, 131*, 134, 136, 143, 144, 150; Thomasin, 144; Wm., 70, 71, 99
Windross (Windrose, Windrows), Eleanor, 111; Eliz., 91; Ellen, 92; Han., 81, 83, 111, 123; Mary, 95, 116; Rob., 81, 83, 91, 92, 94*, 95, 107
Winteringham, Geo., 128; Mary, 128
Winterscales, Anne, 88
Witham, Ann, 113
Wodows, Kath, 5
Wood (Woode, Woodd), ——, 62; Dor., 91, 106; Eliz., 54; Han., 62, 90; Ingram, 2; Isaac, 52; Isab., 29, 54; John, 22, 42; Jos., 52; Kath., 28; Margery, 42; Margt., 3, 5, 33; Mary, 25, 33*, 53, 89; Nath., 89, 90, 91, 92, 104, 106; Reb., 61; Sar., 92; Tho., 2, 3, 26, 38, 52*; Wm., 22, 25, 26, 29, 33*, 36, 38, 46
Woodill, Eliz., 122; Mary, 122
Woodus, Ingram, 2; Jane, 6; Rob., 2
Wyvell, John, 88; Mercy, 88

Yeaman (Yeman), Abig., 153, 154; Edw., 154; Jane, 155; John, 153; 154*, 155, 156*; Tho., 108
Yeoman, Ann, 158; Edw., 134, 137, 139, 140, 141*, 152*, 153, 158; Ellis, 67; Jane, 134, 152; John, 139, 157*, 158, 160*; Mary, 158*, 162; Rach., 158; Steph., 137, 140; Tho., 67, 152, 158
Yonge, Margt., 2; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 33

Surnames omitted, Agn., 23; Ann, 97; Genett, 23; John, 102; Margt., 108; Nic., 7; Tho., 97; Wm., 7, 108

INDEX OF PLACES.

Allaston, 144
Allerston, 49, 55, 93, 94
Ayton (Aiton), 88, 112, 126, 132—*see* *East Ayton, West Ayton*

Barnscliff (Barnclif, Barnescliffe), 47, 50, 61, 79, 88, 105, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 137, 139, 157
Beverley, 112, 132
Bickley (Bikley), 65, 69, 72, 81, 84, 87, 88, 97, 100, 102, 110, 112, 113, 131, 137, 144
Billathwaite (Billaythaite, Billoewait, Billa-what), 87, 88, 108, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 134, 137
Binnington, 151
Bornston—*see Burniston*
Brekinhurst, 113
Bridlington, 73, 74, 103, 164
Brompton, 73, 79, 80, 87, 88, 105, 110, 112, 130, 139, 140, 141, 162, 164
Broxa (Broxey, Broxay, Broxaie, Broxsie, Broyxa, Broxah, Boxey), 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58, 61—73, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84—103, 105, 107—140, 143, 145—149, 154, 157—161
Brunton, 55
Burington, 85
Burniston (Bornston), 68, 79, 80, 85, 111, 115, 121, 158, 159
Burnscliff, 36

Castlebeck, 113
Castle Parke, 92
Cayton (Caton), 84, 88, 111, 115, 126, 141
Cinder Hils, 109
Cloughton (Claughton, Clowton, Clouton), 44, 80, 84, 103, 115, 155, 157
Cockerway, 121
Cockham, 147
Cowlam, 161
Crosscliffe, *115, 133*
Cumhills (Cumbhills, Coames Hill, Coomhill, Comhill), 134, 135, 145, 155, 159

Dales, 64, 70, 71, 76, 88, 96, 99
Darkin beyond London, 92
Darncombe (Darncom, Darncum), 73, 108, 113, 123, 124, 125, 130, 145
Deepdale (Depdale), 81, 92, 104
Dryhead, 64, 109

East Ayton, 104
Ebberston, 81, 94, 161, 162, 163
Egton, 163
Ellis Closes, 68, 104
Everley (Ev'ley, Everlie, Everlay, Everla, Eleaver, Everleigh, Iverley), 35, 36, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55—57, 59, 61—65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78—81, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91—99, 101—105, 107—137, 139—150, 153—155, 158—160

Falsgrave, 135
Flamebrough, 81, 84
Flaxton, 126
Fleeston, 86, 88, 128
Forden, 87
Foston, 131
Foughton, 86
Fyhrg [? Fyling] Dales, 165
Fylinge, 78, 79, 86

Ganton, 162
Garth, 94
Garton super le Woulde, 35
Glaysdale, 88
Gristhorp, 118, 123

Hackness (Hacknes), 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 49, 52, 54, 55, 58, 65—67, 70—81, 84—98, 100—102, 105—150, 154, 157—159, 161
Hacknes dales, 47, 66, 80, 87—89, 92, 95, 97—99

Hacknes Highdales, 88
Hagg house, 85
Handale, 113
Hardwicke, 58, 59, 61, 75
Harwood, 55
Harwood (Hawood, Hurwood) dale, 36, 43, 48—50, 52, 54, 57, 59—62, 66, 76, 78—80, 82, 84—87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 99—103, 105—107, 129, 135, 137, 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 154
Helworth (Helwath), 91, 113
High Dales, 71, 72, 87, 89, 91, 92, 107—115, 123—129, 135, 139, 140, 143, 147, 149, 152
Hillagreen (Hillay green, Hillegreen, Hilligreen, Healey green, Hill Green), 56, 59, 81, 109—111, 114, 116, 130, 138, 140, 144—148, 154
Hillathwait (Hillawait), 110, 111, 145
Hingles, 48, 57, 89
Howdale, 86
Hull, 104
Hunt house, 88
Huton, 35
Hutton Bushell (Hoaton bushell), 35, 87, 108, 111, 112, 114, 125, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 146, 158, 159, 162, 164

Ibrondale, 110
Iverley—*see Everley*

Keisbeck (Kesbeck, Keysbeck), 39, 41, 44, 46, 60, 61, 87, 101, 104, 110
Kilham (Killam), 88, 164
Kingston upon Hull, 87
Kirbymoorside, 165
Kirklees (Kirlees, Kirkleaze, Kirkles, Kirklease), 41, 47, 79, 103, 118, 126, 127, 131, 132, 137, 139, 140
Knapton, 133

Langdale Bridge (Langdill Brigg), 49, 78, 82, 113, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131, 137, 140, 143, 144
Langdale End, 110, 113, 114, 116, 142, 143, 144, 149
Langdale Side (Longdilside, Langgale side), 97, 109, 110, 114, 117—122, 124, 130—132, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 146, 148, 149, 153, 155, 157, 158
Langdon, 68, 97
Langdon Bridge (Langdan), 37, 69, 89, 91, 93, 99, 109
Langdon End, 71, 90, 93, 104
Langdon house, 41, 46
Langdon side, 85, 88, 92, 99, 102
Langrayne house, 57
Langtoff, 140
Leasham [? Levisham], 87, 88
Leasom, 160
Leasrigge, 56
Leith, 163
Levisham, 163
Lochton, 162
Lockton, 141
London, 75, 92, 93, 104, 119
Loskeyhead (Loskayheade, Lokey head), 48, 51, 112, 114, 118,
Low Dales (Low Dayle), 81, 95, 96, 100, 107, 109—120, 122, 124—132, 134—137, 140—147, 149, 150, 157, 159
Lowe Hacknes dales, 87

Malton, 88
Manor, The, 98
Mowthorp house (Mowthrop, Mouthrop, Mouterop, Moutrop), 41, 101, 107, 113, 119, 143, 144, 145
Murrey head (Morrey heade, Morrowhead, Morah head), 35—38, 41, 43, 57, 62, 71, 79, 88, 103, 105, 111, 145

Nabs, 126
Nettle head, 102, 103
Newbie, 88
Newgate foot, 123
North stile(s), 128, 134, 135
Norton, 88

Owden (Owdon, Oudon, Oudan), 92, 102, 115, 118, 122, 124, 127—130, 132, 136, 145, 146, 148, 155, 160

Patterington, 104
Pickering, 87, 88, 128, 136, 140, 160
Potley house, 145, 146

Rainclif (Rainclief), 109
Robin Hood Bay, 52, 165
Rudston, 100, 103
Ruston, 111

St. Beets (Beats, Beots), 110, 113—117, 129, 130, 133, 135, 142
Sawdon (Sodan), 141, 146, 147

Scalby (Scolby, Scawby), 79, 80, 86, 87, 111, 117, 124, 133, 136, 138, 144, 161, 162, 163
Scarbrough (Scarburgh), 67, 70, 73—75, 78, 83, 84, 87, 88, 100, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118—122, 129, 132, 135, 137—139, 142, 147, 150, 152, 154—159, 163, 165
Seamer, 137, 141, 161, 165
Sharpgate foot, 113, 114, 119, 120, 126, 136, 146
Sharpgate house, 41, 42, 70, 85, 86, 94—96, 99, 130—133
Sherburn (Shearborne), 84, 162
Silpha Brows, 157, 159
Silpho (Sipho, Sylphoe, Silfoe, Silphoe, Syllfo, Sillpho, Silfa, Slipha), 35, 38, 40—43, 45, 47, 49—51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63—66, 68, 70—72, 79, 81, 85—97, 99—104, 107—151, 153—161
Snainton, 55, 80, 143, 144
Sodan—*see Sawdon*
Somersetshire, 90
Stainton, 86
Staintondale, 73
Suffield (Suffill), 38, 40, 43, 46, 48—50, 52, 54, 56—58, 61—64, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78—81, 83, 86—97, 99—102, 104—151, 153—160

Thinleycotes, 40
Thornpark, 144
Thornton, 88
Thurley Coates, 57, 59
Thwaites (Thawaites, Twhaite, ye Thwate), 88, 96, 99, 104, 113, 114, 116, 117, 127, 130, 132, 133
Troutsdale (Trouts Dayle, Trutsdale, Trowsdaile), 36, 39, 79, 88, 93, 94, 105, 109, 110, 113, 115, 121, 123, 130, 131, 135, 137, 139, 140—143
Troutsdale highhall, 130

Wastiel, 108
Weaverthorp, 141
West Ayton (Aiton, Aton), 112, 142
Weston, 96, 97, 98
Whate, 108
Wheat Croft, 159
Whisperdale(s), 49, 50, 159
Whitby, 73, 82, 101, 116, 162, 164
Whitbie Lathes, 85
Wickham (Wikehame, Wikam, Wicham, Wykham, Wykam), 37, 72, 78, 79, 81, 85, 86, 91, 93, 108, 111, 118, 129, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140—143, 145, 146, 155, 161, 164
Willerby, 81
Wilton, 93
Woodhouse, 35, 88, 109, 125, 134
Wrench (Wrensh, Wrinch), Green, 144, 146, 148, 154, 157
Wrinck, house 115

Yeaton, 108
York, 104, 113, 142
York Castle, 103

ERRATUM.

Page 100, Burial of Robert, s. of John Robson, line 3, for "liked" read "lived."

BRARIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
RSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRA
ARIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STAN
FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVE
TANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD
NIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVERSIT
BRARIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
SITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRAR
RIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STAN
FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVE
TANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD
VERSITY LIBRARIES STANFORD UNIVERSITY

FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVER
TANFORD UNIV
NIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
BRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
SITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARI
RIES · STANFORD
FORD UNIVERSITY
TANFORD UN
NIVERSITY L
BRARIES · S
SITY LIBRARIES
RIES · STANFOR

CS 435 .Y4 Y6 v.25
The register of the parish of
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 033 557 971

CS
435
.Y4Y6
v.25

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.